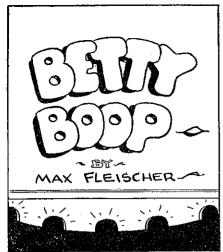
Macara Macara

SEPTEMBER 4, 1936.

(Registered as a Newspaper, G.P.O. Wellington.)

Price 4d.



























1ZB, Auckland

Features for the Week

Wednesday September 2.—9 a.m.: Aunt Daisy's session. 10.15 a.m.: Musical 10.30 a.m.: Friendly Road deitems. votional session. 6.30 p.m.: Children's session-Uncle Tom and his little friends. 7.10 p.m.: Light popular recordings. 7.15 p.m.: Sketch by Leslie Pearson Players. 7.30 p.m.: Diggers' session, conducted by Friend John. 8.35 p.m.: Talk to the troops—Rod Talbot. 9 p.m.: Fireside chats—Uncle Tom.

Thursday, September 3.—9 a.m.: Aunt Daisy's session. 10.15 a.m.: Musical items. 10.30 a.m.: Friendly Road devotional session. 6.30 p.m.: Children's session—Wendy. 8 p.m.: Les O'Leary, baritone. 8.10 p.m.: Mystery Minutes competition. 8.25: p.m.: Harmony—Mounce Sisters. 8.35 p.m.: Sports talk—Griffo. 9 p.m.: Rhythm session—Steve Parker. Steve Parker.

Friday, September 4.—9 a.m.: Aunt Daisy's session. 10.15 a.m.: Musical items. 10.30 a.m.: Friendly Road devotional session. 6.30 p.m.: Children's session—Order of the Sponge. 7.30 p.m.: Concert session of request items. 8.35 p.m.: Reminiscences of North-west Frontier—Charles Collyns. 9 p.m.: Miss Brooks, piano solos (popular). 9.15 p.m.: Epi Shalfoon.

Saturday, September 5.—9 a.m.: Aunt Daisy's session. 10.15 a.m.: Musical items. 10.30 a.m. Friendly Road devotional session. 3.15 p.m.: Relay of Rugby League from Carlaw Park. Commentator—Griffo.

Sunday, September 6.—9 a.m.: Children's song session—Uncle Tom and members of the Order of the Sponge. 10 a.m.: Programme of instrumental and vocal items. 10.50 a.m.: Bells from the studio. 11 a.m.: Friendly Road devotional session with choir. 6.30 p.m.: Light musical recordings. 6.50 p.m.: Children's bedtime story and lullaby. 7 p.m.: Man in the Street session—Uncle Scrim. 8 p.m.: The Stranger of Galilee. 8.5 p.m.: Strollers's session. 8.20 p.m.: John Stannage—Experiences. 9 p.m.: Another Will J. Rowe theme programme.

Monday, September 7.-Silent day.

Tuesday, September 8.—9 a.m.: Aunt Daisy's session. 10.15 a.m.: Selected recordings. 10.30 a.m.: Friendly Road devotional session. 6.30 p.m.: Children's session—Uncle Dudley and Aunt Dot, 7.30 p.m.: IZB Radio Club programme. S.p.m.: Miss Billy Walshe—piano sketch. 8.15 p.m.: Vocal numbers—Miss Olive Ball. 8.35 p.m.: Dr. W. Dale—book reviewer. 9 p.m.: Continuation of club programme. programme.

4ZB, Dunedin

Programmes for Week

Sunday, September 6: 10 a.m.: Selected recordings. 10.30: Short sacred service. 10.50: A variety programme. 11.0: Announcements. 11.5: Conthuation of variety program. 11.5: (thuation of variety programme, noon: Close down.

Wednesday, September 9: 6 p.m.: Light musical programme. 6.30: The Smile Family in music, song and verse: also the "Music Box" Mouth Organ Band. 7.40: Further light music. 8.0: Chimes. The fourth debate by members of the Otago University Debating Union. Subject: "That total abstinence from intoxicating liquors should be enforced

against all motorists." Speakers: Affirmative (1) Mr. M. S. Moore, (2) Mr. C. Martin, (3) Mr. L. W. S. Lilly. Negative, (1) Mr. R. Wilson, (2) Mr. C. N. B. French, (3) Miss L. F. Baldwin. Listeners to judge debate. 9.5: Announcements. 9.10: New Mayfair Orchestra in "White Horse Inn" Selection (Benatzky, Stultz). 9.18: The third of the series of talks on famous criminal trials by a barister of the Supreme Court of New Zealand. Sub-

ject: "The Brides of the Bath." 9.40: 20 minutes of comedy. 10.0: Music that pleases. 11.0: Close down.

Thursday, September 10: 6 p.m.: Light dinner music. 7.0: A vocal and instrumental programme, featuring Gladys Moncrieff. 8.0: Chimes. Concert programme, "Song Hits of the Past." 9.0: Announcements. 9.5: A programme of light music with dramatic interludes. 10.0: Dance music. 11.0: Close down. Close down.

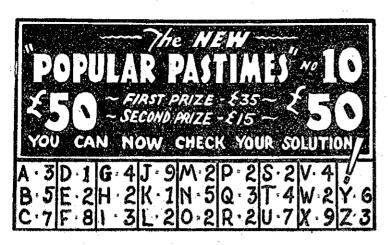
TOPICAL TITBITS 2 ENTRIES FOR 1/-

This is a simple Picture Puzzle about "THE SHORTER WEEK." Each symbol or picture may represent ONE WORD OR PART OF ONE WORD ONLY. To help you, the opening words are given. Can you complete the paragraph? Much of the wording is given you, and that, together with the sease of the paragraph generally, will help you to soive the pictures as you come to them. If a competitor considers that this puzzle contains alternatives the minimum entry fee of 1/- will be sufficient for one or two solutions. Solutions after the first two 6d. each. When you have read the puzzle through write out your solution or solutions, together with your name and address, and post, together with entry fee (1/- for one or two solutions and 6C. for each additional solution) by postal note (unless unprocurable, when stamps 1/1 will be accepted), to Topical Titbits, No. 41, G.P.O. Box 627R, Christchurch, bearing the postmark not later than Tucsday, September 8, 1936.

REMEMBER—EACH PICTURE REPRESENTS ONE WORD OR PART OF REMEMBER—EACH PICTURE REPRESENTS ONE WORD OR PART OF ONE WORD ONLY.

ADJUST THE WORKING emu ADDRESS

RULES—THE PRIZE MONEY OF £40
will be awarded to the competitor whose solution of the paragraph is correct
or most nearly correct. In the event of ties, the prize-money will be divided
equally but no winning competitor shall receive less in prize money than the
amount of entry fee submitted. Alterations cannot be accepted. Misspelt words
and abbreviations count as errors. Post Office addresses not accepted. The
decision of the adjudicators must be accepted as final. No competitor may
win more than one share of the prize-money. No correspondence relating to
Topical Titbits No. It will be entered into after one month from closing date.
Prize-money and sealed solution have been lodged with "N.Z. Truth" as a
guarantee of good faith but not so as to involve that paper in the liability of
stakeholder or otherwise. Results will be published in this paper or
September 18, 1936.
RESULTS OF TOPICAL TITBITS NO. 40 WILL BE PUBLISHED ON SEPT.
11 AS ADVERTISED. RESULTS OF TOPICAL TITBITS No. 39 APPEAR
ONE OR TWO ENTRIES FOR 1/-. ADDITIONAL ENTRIES 6d. EACH.



Animals	The Wo	
1. RA—B—T 2. SH—E— 3. OP—SS—M	10 19	This easy competition you. On the left is words, each with the denoted by a —. There names of animals
Places in N.Z. (Listed in Wise's P.O. Directory) 4. WAIPA—— 5. M——TON 6. NA—I—R	18 18 17	names of places in Non. All you have to missing letters in the assist van, each letter has been given a nut the table above and yword, when totalled the total given at the For example in Nothe letters B and I and the state of
Motor Cars 7. ST——Z 8. R—G—Y 9. OL—SM—BILE	20 24 23	animal-Rabbit. To Req. 2, Aeq 3, Beq Teq. 4 Total 22, The simple. Write your plain paper and post the instructions belo that alternative solt the minimum entry
Found in the Garden 10. OS— 11. PUM—K—N 12. P—RSL—Y	8 22 19	sufficient for one or entries 6d each. Sealed solution and lodged with "N.Z T tee of good faith but that naper in the lial or otherwise.
	RI	TLES.

OTIONS.

ion should appeal to are set out twelve two letters missing the first three words als, the second three, New Zealand, and so o do is to insert the he blank spaces. To ter of the alphabet umber as set out in your solution to each dd, must agree with I, must agree with e right of each clue. I the addition of 1 the addition of give the name of an eacheck this solution q. 5, B eq. 5, I eq. 3, so others are just as r lists of names on t in accordance with ow If you consider lutions are possible fee of 1/- will be two entries. Extra

£50 cash have been Truth" as a guaran t not so as to involve ibility of stakeholder

The first prize of £35 will be awarded to the competitor who enters the correct or most nearly correct solution. The divide.
 £15 second prize for next nearest solution. In the event of more than 100 competitors tying for second prize, the second prize money will be added to the first prize and the total prize money of £50 divided amongst the first prize winners.

No competitor sharing the first prize will receive as his or her share less than the amount of entry fee submitted.

4. No competitor may win more than one share of the total prize money.

Alterations and misspelt words count as errors.

6. The decision of the adjudicators must be accepted as final,

Postal Note or 1/1 Stamps 1 or 2 ENTRIES for 1/-Additional Entries 6d each

CLOSING DATE Entries must be postmarked not later than Tuesday. Sept. 8, 1936.

Post your entries to

Popular Pastimes, No. 10, P.O. Box 1183R, Christchurch. Results will be published in this paper Sept. 18, 1936.

POPULAR PASTIMES NO. 9: Correct solution as lodged with "N.Z. Truth." (1) Rabbit, (2) Juguar, (3) Gorilla. (4) Wairate. (5) Swanson, (6) Leeston (7) Overland, (8) Singer, (9) Auburn, (10) Spade, (11) Corm, (12) Daffadil. First prize of \$35 won by 28 competitors who submitted the correct solution, Winners are: Auckland: J Cardwell, Mrs. A. Burdett, J. Burdett. W. James B. Royal, W. C. Brown, Wellington: E. Dalton, R. Muir, H. Bradshaw, Mrs. Muir, C. White, A. Willis. Napier: H. Wood, A. Walker, W. E. Cooper. Petone: G Gardiner. Te Arohn: W. K. Lindsay, Miss D. Dawson, New Plymouth: L. M. Papps. Christchurch: Miss P. Ryan, J. Edwards, J. H. Edwards, J. W. Thomson, Temuka: Mrs. T. Webb. Wairmate: Mrs. L. Mines. Dunedin W. H. Croft. Invercargili: C. D. Cameron. Inglewood: I. Faris; Each receives £1/5/-. 61 competitors submitted solutions containing only one error — As this number is less than 160 they divide the second prize which has been increased, so that each will receive 15/-. As stated in the rules, no competitor sharing the first prize will receive less than the amount of the entry fee forwarded. Winning entries have been cheeked with the sealed solution by "N.Z. Truth" and prize-money posted. Two entries for one shilling.

In Today's Issue Special Features

THIS WEEK'S SIGNED ARTICLE	•
This Craze for Condemning	
the Cinema, by A. R. McElwain "THE IDIOT! HE WASTES THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS"	5
"THE IDIOT! HE WASTES	
THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS'	
WORTH OF VOICE!"	
Richard Crooks, Musical	
Spendthrift "RADIO — REAL COHESION OF THE CITIZENS OF THE	9
RADIO — REAL COMESION	
COMMINITY"	
COMMUNITY." Interview with Professor	
C1 VI	7
LONDON NOTES	•
Not Really a Hotbed of	
	9
"CRAZY COMMUNITY"	
Vincent Ryan Speaks	12
Vincent Ryan Speaks HAS BROADCASTING RUIN- ED MUSIC:	
ED MUSIC?	12
ED MUSIC? SHOULD WE WORRY ABOUT	
A DECLINING POPULA-	
TION	
Specially Written by Air-	
Marshal Sir Robert Clark	
Hall	17
Hall THE FILM WORLD Two New Zealanders in	
Two New Zealanders in 'Kangle River'	25
"Rangle River"	25
LONDON SAYS—	
177 L. 3/L. 177 L	52
Written by Maie Webster	52
Written by Maie Webster GIVE IT A GO—BUT RE-	52
Written by Maie Webster GIVE IT A CO—BUT RE- MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY	52
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY	52 54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams	54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams	54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams	54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams	54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams	54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S	54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S	54
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams	54 10 10
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House!	54 10
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams	54 10 10
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On	54 10 10 14
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View"	54 10 10 14 19
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES	54 10 10 14 19
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES	54 10 10 14 19 23 29 41
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING.	10 10 14 19 23 29 41 44
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLIN	54 10 10 14 19 23 29 41
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed Housel OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLING AROUND AND BEHIND THE	54 10 10 14 19 23 24 44 45
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed Housel OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLING AROUND AND BEHIND THE	10 10 14 19 23 29 41 44
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLIN AROUND AND BEHIND THE DIALS THE HOME FORUM	10 10 14 19 23 29 41 44 45 46
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED II ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLIN AROUND AND BEHIND THE DIALS THE HOME FORUM Points From Letters	54 10 10 14 19 23 24 44 45
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLIN AROUND AND BEHIND THE DIALS THE HOME FORUM Points From Letters MAINLY ABOUT FOOD	10 10 14 19 23 29 41 44 45 46
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED II ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLIN AROUND AND BEHIND THE DIALS THE HOME FORUM Points From Letters MAINLY ABOUT FOOD Special Idea for Pikelets A PAGE FOR RADIOBEAMS.	10 10 14 19 23 29 41 44 45 46 49
MEMBER BILLIONS HAVE TRIED IT ALREADY By Dr. Ulric Williams Regular Features TEMPO DI JAZZ PERSONALITIES OF THE WEEK IN THE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S BROADCASTS FROM THE PROVINCES Kissed Before a Packed House! OUND THE B STATIONS Christchurch Announcer "On View" NEW ZEALAND PROGRAMMES AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES EMPIRE STATIONS CALLING. BROADCASTS FROM BERLIN AROUND AND BEHIND THE DIALS THE HOME FORUM Points From Letters MAINLY ABOUT FOOD Special Idea for Pikelets	54 10 10 14 19 23 29 41 44 45 46 49 50

The New Zealand

Radio Record

G.P.O. Box 1680, Wellington, Published Weekly, Price 4d.

Literary communications should be addressed: "The Editor": business communications to "The Manager": technical communications to "The Technical communications to Editor."

Advertisers are asked to note that alterations of advertisements shou'd be in hand Friday of each week for insertion in the succeeding issue, printed Tuesday, hearing Friday's date. No responsibility is accepted for blocks remaining unclaimed three months after last insertion.

NATIONAL MAGAZINES, LTD.

THIS WEEK'S SIGNED ARTICLE.

This Craze For Condemning The Cinema by A. R. McElwain

A. R. McELWAIN, publicity manager for the Fuller-Hayward Theatre Corporation. Mr. McElwain, who was

formerly a well-known Auckland journalist.

takes a keen interest in

the cultural and educational aspects of the cinema. Mrs. McElwain is also a figure in journal-

is also a figure in journalistic circles. Before her

marriage last Easter she was Miss Marjorie Simpson, well-known

Introducing . .

THE other day, a member of Parliament, whose sincerity I have no reason to doubt, delivered himself of this gem: "There are many films exhibited throughout New Zealand that are totally unsuitable for children. That is my reason for advocating a more rigid censorship."

When I read this at my office I was in a particularly

receptive mood, as I had just been planning with my colleagues how best we could continue to foul the child-mind.

You know, I take it, that we are always secretly plotting to flood our beautiful country with every conceivable sort of films totally unsuitable for the youngsters, and to screen them to audiences packed entirely with little innocents. If you don't believe me, ask any critic, listen to any sermon, read any paper. You'll learn.

And it's frightully encouraging, the wealth of support we obtain. While we callously exhibit throughout New Zealand many films that are totally unsuitable for children, the public libraries, with dastardly persistence, clutter up their shelves with all sorts of stuff besides Hans Andersen's Fairy Tales, "Peter Pan," and Aunt and Aunt Lucy's First Lessons for Lisping Days and days are devot-Mites. ed by the Broadcasting Service to

putting over the air information for adults, while children's sessions are given a paltry hour here and there, teaching things in our schools and universities that are miles ahead of the kindergarten stage, and not a hand raised to The newspapers go on telling mothers and fathers about the war in Spain, and flaunt sex under the very noses of the adolescents per medium of the egg-laying competition Parliamentary debates that are totally unsuitable

for children are reported at

length, and the police just ignore them. Authors are

in this vile conspiracy up

and sculptors prefer an oc-

casional nude to a succession of infant studies; and

as for those film-producing

must admire their stubborn

refusal of all requests that

they do the decent thing

and ignore every phase of Life Beyond Ten Years.

sible), it must seem strange

to right-thinking souls who

are sickened by this con-

stant repetition of banal theories about The Film

and The Child, that people

positions are still propound-

ing such simple nonsense.

Actually, the fact that it is

so easy to do makes for its

perpetuation. From my

own experience I find that

responsible public

Aren't we a lot of devils!

Being serious (if pos-

Painters

Well, you

to their necks.

companies

HERCZERHARIERCZAROWINIEZDAROWIERCZNIAWINECZNIC

DON'T kill your wife! Let electricity do if. You hay as well be up-to-date.-Vaitaki Electric Power Board advertisement.

FRANCES REVERE, the clever young Feilding pianist, journeyed to Wellington last week-end to hear Eileen Joyce playing.

MEMBERS of the South Canterbury Rugby team. as guests of the Otago Rugby Union, visited the station at Higheliff.

THE shopping public will suffer little Inconvenience under the 44-hour week for retail establishments, according to a Christchurch business man.

PASSENGERS to Christchurch from Wellington the other morning did not know that they were travelling in company with a cargo of £250,000 Reserve Bank notes.

the majority of critics-cum-would-be reformers of the pictures can be divided roughly (as they deserve) into three classes:

The biased;
 The ignorant;

(3) The biased and ignorant.

They would have to be one or the other or both, or else this infernal carping would have blown itself out long ago.

Instead, it drags on . . . the childmind . . . the child-mind . . . the child-mind . . .

As I remarked in a recent address, you have no idea of the child-minds we come up against in The only sensible this business. souls who don't bother about it in the slightest are the children themselves. I know dozens of parents who simply cannot persuade their tots to accompany them to a soul-searing drama of love that is as modern as to-morrow's headlines. The kids respond with slightly raised eyebrows, turn another page of Pete the Pirate and remind Dad to keep sixpence aside as they're going to see Buck Jones next Saturday if it's too wet for footy,

All very strange.

that it is our function to give the public what it wants in entertainment. It can't be done, if only because the dear old public itself doesn't know from one minute to another what it wants. Theatre proprietors, film producers and entrepreneurs have trying to find out-crazy and broke.

Even Nero—and, Heaven knows, he was a showman!—discovered this back in his day of super-entertainment. No matter how original he tried to be, he always had two

share of the performances provided ancient proof that

have been made by means of guestionnaires cover what film fare children like best. The replies have been pretty varied. some exceedingly discon-certing, but this is clearthey've still to unearth the high-minded, model little chap who will answer: "Do please confine my Saturday matinees to lovely thrillers about the mysteries of irregular verbs, or corker dramas about the by-products of the Himalayas, and, to satisfy my vicious craving for excitement, throw in some nice history

(Continued on page 8)

Auckland writer. We are told from time to time

> schools of thought in the Colosseum; and those who stood to get the lion's

tastes constantly change.

Reverting to the child-mind—frequent attempts films about 1066 and all that."

INDUCTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T

AOTS/AOTS

A "DRUNK" was fined 10/-, in default 24 hours' "improvement," according to a Dunedin paper.

ANNOUNCER the other evening: "That was a broadcast by the Wellington Amateur Operatic and Theoretical Society."

A WELL-KNOWN Auckland cartoonist last week returned from the House with notebooks full of drawings of parliamentary personalities.

AUCKLAND undertakers have abolished Sunday funerals. In future, will those who are about to cross the Great Divide kindly do so early in the week?

THE "Society for the Prevention of Women and Children" was how a wellknown Now Zealand radio announcer quoted the sponsors of a talk the other day!

Dr. Malcolm Sargent, the eminent British conductor, comments on music in New Zealand in next week's signed article.

"Idiot! He Wastes Thousands of Dollars' Worth of Voice!"

Richard Crooks-A Musical Spendthrift

NE night Richard Crooks dropped into a little Italian restaurant in New York. "Signor," cried the waiter, almost in tears. "I have saved my tips to hear you, and the manager, he would not let me off. I am sad, my friend, because I may not hear 'La Traviata' again this year."

"You shall hear it now," said Crooks, and without accompaniment he sang the leading aria. When he had finished, he took ten bows from the waiter, the manager, two taxi drivers, and an Italian importer.

But there was one witness to this performance, a wellknown manager of concert artists, who was not delighted. "The idlot!" he exclaimed. "He wastes thousands of dollars' worth of precious voice. He's a musical spendthrift,

He'll sing for anybody, anywhere—for nothing!"

Richard Crooks, at 35, is halled by many critics as the foremost tenor of the world. He is the first native Ame rican to appear as leading tenor at the Metropolitan, an

honour reserved for a European until this season, when tradition fell, like the highest wall of Jericho, before the splendid trumpet of his voice. He has a great gift, and he gives it freely. Through all his life, he has spilled song as wastefully as if it were water splashing in the sun. And the fountain, far from drying up, has increased in volume and

beauty.

Richard Crooks is everybody's tenor, because he has lived an ordinary life. He has painted gas tanks; he has been an ice-man and a clerk; he plays good bridge, shoots average golf, and would rather be at home than anywhere else. But the story of this average American is most extraordinary.

Sitting beside his mother at the family organ, at four he discovered that he could sing and that singing was joyous. The family and neighbours remarked upon the child's voice, but vocal lessons were impossible because Crooks, sen., didn't make enough money. So young Crooks grew up with his voice, a wild and splendid thing, virtually neutrored. virtually untutored.
When he was 12 he sang

a solo at the annual music festival in Trenton, New Jersey, his home town. When he finished and the auditorium was roaring with applause, Ernestine Schumann-Heink, then at the height of her fame. left her place on the platform, threw her arms around the blushing boy, and kissed him. "You have the voice of an angel!" she cried. "If you

will work, only greatness lies ahead!"

When he was 16, a friend got him a job at an ice plant. three, and for four hours shouldered the ice with a pair of tongs. When dawn came he was drenched to the skin and almost boarse from singing. At first his fellow icemen hooted at his solos, but presently the voice somehow found its way into their hearts. When he had saved enough money Crooks went to New York to study music. He got a job in an insurance office at 80 dollars a month, and began to rise so rapidly that he was tempted to forget his musical career.

Mildred, his boyhood sweetheart, came to New York and they were married. She had not forgot ten his career. They rented a little cottage near the city and began to save. When the fashionable Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church announced auditions Avenue Presbyterian Church announced auditions for a new tenor, Crooks took a chance. He was 47th on the list and many followed him. But he got the job—at 25 dollars a Sunday. One Sunday, shortly afterward, while he was scrubbing the kitchen floor and Mildred was papering the pantry shelves with music-sheet covers, a representative of a famous Brooklyn singing society telephoned. Was Mr. Crooks engaged for Thursday night? The society wanted him as soloist at its annual meeting. The honorarium was 75 dollars.



Richard Crooks in N.Z. This Month

Tour of Famous Tenor

THE article on this page, condensed from "The American" is doubly interesting inasmuch as New Zealand will greet Richard Crooks himself within a few weeks. The world-famous tenor opens a Dominion tour in Wellington on September 29, giving concepts in the four senters. In the place weeks. certs in the four centres. In the photograph he is seen with his family. Mrs. Crooks, her son and daughter, passed through Auckland last week en route for their home in America.

He quit his insurance job and went to work in earnest. and went to work in earnest. He sang far into every night, with Mildred at the piano. She tightened up on the family budget and saved every possible penny. In a year they had 1300 dollars in the beat. the bank.

When Crooks was not singing he was keeping himself fit. The New York Symphony Orchestra offered him an engagement to sing the third act of Wagner's "Siegfried"—at the age of 22.
(Continued on page 8.)

"RADIO—

Real Cohesion of The Citizens Of The

Community

New Director's Message To Listeners Of New Zealand

In 1916 a ranker in the British Army; in 1936 one of the highest-paid officers in the New Zealand Civil Service!—that is the achievement of Professor James Shelley, of Canterbury College the new Director of Broadcasting, who will take over his duties in December.

OBVIOUSLY cannot say just yet what recommendations I will make or what I intend to do in the new office," Professor Shelley said in an exclusive interview with the "Radio Record's" Christchurch representative. "It would indeed be arrogant of me to think of saying anything definite about the lines on which I shall work until I have made a proper survey of what has already been done, and made an estimate of what it is possible to do under present conditions.

"Generally speaking, I may say that I regard the radio as "The Great' modern instrument for securing a real cohesion of the citizens of the community, based on mutual understanding and sympathetic tolerance. The community spirit and the greatness of an ancient city state such as Athens, depended on the close personal relation of the comparatively small number of citizens, and the instrument used was the actual human voice in the presence of the whole group of citizens themselves.

"The introduction of printing made it possible to secure the intellectual cohesion of a much greater number of the people, but the difficulties of reading, and the absence of the living voice made this type of cohesion rather impersonal, and the lubricant of human sympathy was lacking. This meant that estrangement of a rather violent kind sometimes arose when there was no need.

"An attempt to overcome this has been the rapid development in recent years of the conference method,



An S. P. Andrew study of PROFESSOR JAMES SHELLEY, New Zealand's new Director of Broadcasting. A special interview with Professor Shelley appears on this page.

whereby, at any rate, a few people can be got to realise that intellectual opponents may be very good fellows and very good friends! The radio, if properly used, should provide a means whereby the sympathetic influence of the actual human voice of ancient Athens can be added to the intellectual facilities of the widespread communication of the printing press. Thus it will form an instrument for real democracy, based on a sympathetic understanding of all points of view, considered in the quiet environment of the fireside, instead of in the rather hectic emotional atmosphere of a great concourse of people or in the light of unsympathetic print.

"The unifying value of music and the spoken arts is a most important substructure to the understanding of life values, and has an incalculable value in raising the emotional discipline of a community. However clever we may be as thinkers, if we are undisciplined in regard to our feelings, then the State will fall to pieces just as easily as if our feelings were right and our thinking was inadequate."

Professor Shelley probably holds the greatest number of social, musical and art positions on local bodies of any man in Christchurch. In affairs connected with drama and art he has become a recognised leader—a position to which has unusual gifts and outspokenness entitle him. Moreover, he is a man of gentle courtesy and great personality, yet thorough despiser of anything pertaining to humbug.

Defending Films

(Continued from Page 5.)

There is an open cheque waiting for the genius who can attach himself to any film-producing organisation as Lord High Crystal Gazer or Somesuch and forecast what picture patrons—men, women or child-minds—want.

The trouble with the carping critics is this: They overlook the fact that the function of the cinema is to emertain and to tell the truth about life. Only while it does both will it continue to attract. When it stops, it will die the doubt it deserves.

die the death it deserves.

That pillar of journalism, "The Manchester Guardian," struck the nail on the head recently, when it had occasion to rebuke Lord Tyrrell, the British flar corner, who didn't like the tish film censor, who didn't like the idea of "politics creeping into films." "The three most important and absorbing subjects of discussion on earth are probably religion, politics and the relations between men and women." said the "Guardian." "If anyone has something genuinely new to say about them he has reasonable liberty to speak in the pulpit or Hyde Park; he may publish books; he may even, thanks to the Shaw-Ibsen assault on the Lord Chamberlain, write and produce mod-erately candid plays. What he may not do, as he generally has sense mough to know, is to get any film producer to look at him and his ideas. Curiously enough, another speaker at the conference was lamenting that milfions apparently never entered the cinima. As remedles one might suggest, first, the production of better films, and, secondly, the abandonment of the idea apparently held by Lord Tyrreli, that the British people are a pack of children who cannot endure hearing or seeing anything disagreeable without breaking into open riot."

Richard Crooks' Life

(Continued from page 6.)

Then, with 1800 dollars, he and Mildred shipped third class to Paris, where they lived in cheap lodgings while he studied. When Paris had taught him what it know, Crooks went to Munich. Before he left Europe he was a master tenor; and he was singing incessantly, with or without contracts. Taxi drivers and waiters heard his voice for nothing at night in restaurants. For six years he was an idol on the Continent,

When he had finished with Europe, he set about conquering the United States, in concert, not in opera. Crooks could have had second or third place in the Metropolitan, but he was seeking tops. And before his debut there in 1933, when he received 37 curtain calls as Des Grieux in "Manon," and stopped the performance for 50 minutes, he was known to the whole nation as the greatest tenor.

He never stints his marvellous voice. With or without an audience he still sings for the joy of song. He has made it a rule never to accept payment if his concert is not a success. Not long ago his voice failed from laryngitis at a concert in New Jersey. "I'm sorry," he said, near the close of the programme. "I cannot go on. I shall give another concert next week insued." And he gave it, refusing a cent for his services.

Safety and Savings

Assured by Railways

People of New Zealand, your railways are always an efficient, faithful service for your safety and savings. They give you good transport at the lowest possible cost.

The more you travel by rail and send goods by rail, the more you save and the more you help to reduce taxation. The railways are really a national assurance against worry.

HELP YOURSELVES BY RAIL



METAL CLAD VALVES

Advi. of Philips Lamps (N.Z.), Ltd., 286-288 Wasefield St., Wellington,

LONDON NOTES.

Not Really a Hotbed of Intrigue

Personal Ambitions at Broadcasting House Lead to False Impression— Sir John Reith Would Not Make a Good Hitler-B.B.C. Charter Renewal Discussion in Parliament.

(By Air Mail from Our Own Correspondent.)

London, August 10.

IN the past Broadcasting House has, undoubtedly, been a hotbed of intrigue, not of a serious character, but of the kind produced (by personal ambitions. Inevitably amount of unhappiness and unrest exists. All the talk about interference with the private lives of the staff arises from this source. The only examples of dismissals from the B.B.C. which could be cited as coming under the meaning of "interference with private lives" were of members of the staff who had been implicated 'n divorce suits. Sir John Reith's Puritanical tendencies are, of course, well known.

RUT in the House of Commons Mr. George Lansbury, the veterau Labour Leader, said that Sir John would make a good Hitler. Mr. Lansbury was falling into a familiar error. Actually, Sir John deputes so much work and responsibility to his lieutenants, that I doubt whether he is the typical dictator. But somewhat terrifying presence-(the towering black shadow, he has been called) -and his habit of making himself unapproachable, serve to perpetuate a legend. When somebody is daring enough to write the bicgraphy of Sir John Reith, he may be summed up as the shy man with a commanding bresence, who was pitchforked into eminence by chance,

SINCE I wrote last in these columns, the Government has revealed its intentions regarding renewal of the B.B.C. Charter. How does the Empire service fare? Beyond a general instruction to the B.B.C. to get on with the job and develop the service, the Empire service has attracted surprisingly little attention, either in the Government's proposals or in the debate in which followed them. Parliament Most surprising feature of all, the Government ignored the Ullswater committee's recommendation that foreign languages should be used in the shortwave broadcasts. I understand that the reason is that in the present critical state of world affairs the Gov. ernment was unwilling to take any action which might aggravate the international situation. Consequently, the in the autumn under arrangements

B.B.C.'s plans to start with Spanish transmissions was dropped. Perhaps, in view of subsequent events in Spain, this was just as well, or serious misunderstandings might have arisen. The B.B.C. transmissions would, like those from Berlin and Rome in Spanish, have been intended for South America.

Only English.

DURING the House of Commons debate, Captain Sir Ian Fraser, the blind M.P., who is tipped as a possible new governor of the B.B.C., praised the corporation for using only English in its transmissions on the shortwaves. If, as expected, he is made a governor, it is evident that his weight will be thrown in the scales to keep the Empire programmes for the Empire. And, disregarding for the moment arguments concerned with national defence, it certainly seems that what may be the gain of German, Dutch, Spanish and Italian-speaking listeners would be the loss of the English-speaking population of the British Commonwealth. I hear disappointing news of the progress with the three new transmitters at Daventry. There is even some doubt whether they will be ready in time for the coronation, but the B.B.C. will make a big effort to avoid this disappointment.

Olympic Games.

CERMANY made the biggest effort in

the history of broadcasting in connection with the Olympic Games. Never before have radio arrangements. been made with such scope on such a scale. Before the Games it was calculated that during the 16 days the broadcasters of 37 nations would give more than 3000 reports from 25 different sports arenas. About 70 foreign commentators, engineers and organisers went to Berlin. Some of the events were to be televised, but I was surprised to notice that the system used only 180 lines a picture and presumably 25 pictures a second. When British television starts it should be definitely superior to German. On the face of it, the Germans seem to have made no progress with television since their last Radio Exhibition.

Stigma Removed.

RECENTLY the B.B.C. announced the important changes in its programme schedules which take effect

made by Mr. Cecil Graves, the programme controller, after a year's experience of office. The proposals seem to remove once and for all the stigma that the Empire programmes are second-rate and inferior to those of the home stations. Proposals for strength-.. ening daytime broadcasting include provision of six variety features a week drawn from the Empire Department, the Regions and London. Empire vaudeville programmes will be as good as, or better than, those from-London. In the past the practice has been for the Empire to borrow where it could from the Home services; in future the converse process will oper-

(Continued on page 49.)



the conductor didn't step on a cat

> ..it's your TURES

Your radio is perfect only if your tubes are perfect. Have all tubes tested twice each year. Your Ken-Rad Dealer will test them FREE!

Replace with . .



Built Like a Fine Watch and Scaled in Steel.

Complete Range of the New Metal and Glass Valves from

DEALERS ALL OVER NEW ZEALAND. Wholesale Distributors:

H. W. CLARKE, LTD.

Corner Taranaki and Cable Streets and Jervois Quay, Wellington,



BRITISH musicians are eligible for unemployment pay if the profit (that is, after deducting expenses) from their band engagement does not exceed 3/4 a day.

THE leader of one of Denmark's best hot bands at the Swing Restaurant, Copenhagen, is a 20-year-old girl, Gerda Neumann, a grand vocalist of the Mildred Bailey type.

"EVEN the best-known dance players of Portugal had never heard of men like Armstrong, Hawkins, Ellington or Fletcher Henderson."—Red Debroy, noted Dutch sax player on Portugese experiences.

DANCE FEATURES

1YA, Thursday September 10: An hour with Rudy Vallee and his Connecticut Yankees. Saturday, September 12: Relay by Lauri Paddi and his Peter Pan Band,

2YA, Wednesday, September 9: An hour with Ambrese and his Orchestra, with interludes by Elsie Carlisle.

Friday, September 11: New release dance programme.

Saturday, September 12: Relay by Jack Coudray and his Dance Band.

3YA, Tuesday, September 8: "More Best Sellers," a programme of popular dance numbers.

ទីសេសសាលាសាលាអាមាយលេខាលាលាយ «សាលាសាលាអាទី

CHARLOTTE HALDANE describes "Spike" Hughes in her new book, "Music, My Love," as follows:—"A little, eagle-eyed, enthusiastic Irishman whose enthusiasms are tempered by a shrewd and irreverent critical sense."

MRS. LOUIS ARMSTRONG, is said to handle the trumpet with asbestos gloves, being one of the hottest performers of her sex on this difficult instrument.

A FRIEND of the "O.B." official of the B.B.C. ("O.B." by the way, means Outside Broadcasts), said he knew a girl with a wonderful voice. Some of the girls in a Manchester trading house always sing at their work, and one of them has a wonderful crooning voice. The friend was never able to find out which of the girls the voice belonged to, and the firm's regulations made it difficult to make inquiries, Accepting the friend's invitation the "O.B." official visited the warehouse, heard the singing and, in the way that is peculiarly his own, he spotted correctly the Manchester girl with the golden voice. A radio appearance was the sequel.

DERSONALITIES WEEK

Robust Tenor

RICHARD CROOKS concerns himself with rough action no less than with polite art, though in hardly the same professional way. He goes in for exercise that wants a heavy hand, as well as that which requires a light voice. If you follow him about where his leisure permits him to go and where his work calls him, you will see him at the sea shore digging clams, to-day, and you will hear him in a concert pavilion interpreting To speak operatic arias, to-morrow. of him in the old-fashioned phrase, Richard Crooks is a robust tenor. Had he adopted fish and fish-getting as his line of business he might have been famous for fish; whereas actually send him to the beach at low tide with a spade and basket, and he will return with only an amateur's carry and stained fingers. The voice of Richard Crooks will be heard from 3YA on Monday, September 7.

A "Musical" Chair

AN Australian visitor to the home of Franz Lehar, in Vienna, was the innocent victim of a standing practical joke at the Lehar establishment. The genial composer pushed the Australian into a chair that stands in a corner of the study. The sitter was most startled and surprised when he sank into the seat to hear the strains of "The Merry Widow" waltz suddenly come from the springs of the chair. It would be perhaps more correct to call this Lehar's "sitting" joke. Lehar's success is founded on his melodious material, ideas and orchestration. He was the first to introduce special dancing parts for the actors after each song or duet, and throughout his music the influence of the South-Slav folksong is felt. His works for stage now exceed two score in number. Selections from quite a number of these are heard on the air from time to time.

"Sea Fever"

LEONARD GOWINGS is not only one of England's foremost tenors, but a flautist into the bargain. His uncles and brothers were all scafaring men and on their return home on shore leave they would fill the house with a restless atmosphere and tell stories of strange adventures in out-of-the-way

ports and lands. When Leonard was 23 he was doing well in his father's business, and his singing was attracting attention. He suddenly astonished everyone by going to sea on one of the Union Castle liners bound for the Cape. The sea had called him and. having no better qualification, he/ shipped as a bandsman and played the flute in the ship's orchestra. Although he loved his new life, he soon abandoned it, and on returning to London began his steady upward climb to fame. Leonard Gowings has made very few records and consequently his voice is not as well known to listeners as it should be. The records he has made have found their way to the station libraries and are broadcast.

Athletic Enid

ENID CRUICKSHANK, the Scottish opera contralto (born in Aberdeen), unlike many operatic artistes, is extremely athletic. Vigorous sports occupy much of her spare time, among them flying and swimming. When Enid was working as switchboard operator in a Glasgow office, her mind was much preoccupied with amateur theatricals, and in the shows in which she took part she was considered as something of an embryo star. Eventually she went to Plymouth, where after a few lessons she won several gold and silver medals in the Devonshire port's first musical competitions festival. Charles Manners was impressed with her success and entry into his opera company started her on the upgrade. Her voice will be heard by 4YA listeners on Sunday afternoon, September 6.

Started With a Bang

AN unusual distinction clings to the comedian, Leonard Henry. must be the only comedian who went on to the stage as the result of an explosion. This explosion happened in the laboratory of a big firm of manufacturing chemists with whom he was When they working at the time. sorted him out of the ruins he was sent to the seaside to recuperate, and met a friend who was in a beach concertparty. Leonard Henry started "entertaining at the piano" as a joke and it proved such a good one that he never got back to the laboratory. He went from concert party to stage, and from stage to radio, where he first broadcast ten years ago this month. 1YA listeners will hear Leonard Henry in the music, mirth and melody session on Friday, September 11,

"1066 And All That."

A DECIDED novelty is provided in a recorded vocal selection from "1066 and All That" by the 1066 Quartet and the Strand Theatre Orchestra. Based upon the "Memorable History" which was compiled by W. C. Sellar and R. S. Yeatman, and introduced to a hitherto unenlightened world as a serial feature in "Punch," the musical play has enjoyed a big success at Home The musical settings of Alfred Reynolds to Reginald Arkell's stage version is a sheer delight. The quartet, in German style, of the Four Georges, and such conceits as "King Canute" and "The Puritan and the Cavalier" are unforgettable bits of roisterous, but very clever fooling. All who have read the Seilar-Yeatman book will appreciate hearing this selection from both 1YA and 2YA on Saturday, September

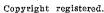
One-Handed Pianists.

A T least two one handed planists have delighted music lovers of the old world. The first was Count Geza Zichy. who at the age of fifteen had the misfortune to lose his right arm on a shooting expedition. This nobleman played in public for charitable purposes and he achieved his ambition in accomplishing with the left hand that which great pianists achieved with two. Several years under Liszt enabled him to play in a way that listeners could hardly believe their ears and eyes. The second man to overcome a similar unfor tunate handicap is Paul Wittgenstein the Viennese pianist, who lost his right arm in the great war. Prior to this he had studied under Leschetitsky and he gave his first public concert during the winter of 1913-1914. During his con valescence he devoted his time to the study of left-hand playing and achieved much success. Although a normal two handed planist, the brilliant Russian Simon Barer, has specialised left-handed study playing. He will be heard in two Liszt pieces from IYA on Friday, September 11.

TO attempt to export revolution is nonsense,-Mr. Stalin.

YOUR girls are bright, gay, so unafraid and healthy-looking, but much too independent .- R. Teh Ju-







GOOD news for all who like a good competition! Puzzle Pie presents the everpopular picture-puzzle in a fresh and fascinating form,

Try this new puzzle this week-you may win big money the very first time. THIS IS THE PUZZLE: You simply have to complete six words only! panel on the left you see six quotations from the works of six well-known authorsbut in each case one word has been enlarged, and a picture or so inserted in place of letters. The missing letters are the INITIAL LETTERS of the little illustrations! Thus, with "puzzle" word No. 1, you spell off-

P-R-O-S for stool-P-E-C-T, making PROSPECT,

which is, of course, the correct answer. In the same way, read each other quotation in turn, and spell off the "puzzle" word, adding in the FIRST LETTER ONLY of each picture you come to. Use your knowledge and judgment and remember that the extracts are taken from the works of the six authors named below.

When you have read the six quotations, make a list of your six "puzzle" words in ink on one side of a sheet of paper, sign your name and residential address, and post entry to→

PUZZLE PIE NO. 162R.

BOX 950, G.P.O., CHRISTCHURCH.

Read these rules carefully. All entries must be postmarked not later than TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.

THE PRIZE of £50 will be awarded to the competitor whose solution is correct or most nearly correct. In the case of ties, the prize money will be divided, but the full amount will be paid. No competitor may win more than one share of the prize

Scaled solution and £50 Prize Money is deposited with "Truth" (N.Z.), Ltd. prize money has been lodged with this paper as a guarantee of good faith, but not so as to involve this paper in the liability of stakeholder or otherwise. A postal note of 1/- must accompany each initial entry, and 6d. each additional entry. Penny stamps (1/1) accepted if postal note unobtainable. Any number of attempts may be sent on plain paper. Post Office addresses not accepted. Results will be published on Friday, September 18.

NOTE: The quotations in "Puzzle Pie No. 162 are all taken from the works of the following authors: Charles Dickens, J. B. Priestley, Baroness Orczy, J. M. Barric, Rafael Sabatini, Ruby M. Ayres.

SOLUTION TO "PUZZLE PIE" NO. 160.—1 ROSES ("Song"—T. H. Bayly); 2 BABY ("Old Wives Tale"—Arnold Bennett); 3 GRAIN ("Ann Veronica"—H. G. Wells); 4 DUMP ("Jimmy Hayes and Muriel"—O. Henry); 5 LARRY ("Golden Ballast"—H. de Vere Stacpoole); 6 SULKY ("The Fifth Commandment"—H. A. Vachell).

RESULT OF "PUZZLE PTE" NO. 160.—34 competitors submitted all-correct solutions, and the PRIZE OF £50 IN CASI is therefore awarded to them. Each will receive £1/9/5. There names are: Howick: W. Green; Auckland: Miss M. an Miss I. Edmonson, Miss W. J. Wynne, Mrs. M. E. Elliot, Mrs. E. Banks; Otorohanga: F. E. and Mrs. F. G. Don: Napler Mrs. N. Crabtree; Dannevirke: Mrs. A. M. Walker; Carterion: G. Couper; Martinborongh: Mrs. T. Conwell; New Plymouth: Mrs. R. D. Colson; Opunake: Mrs. F. Neumann; Stratford: Miss M. and Mrs. A. Loving; Lower Hutt: Mrs. M. Smith; Motupiko: Mrs. M. McCallum; Westport: G. Newman; Rangiora: W. E. Barton; Kalapoi: C. E. Ball; Christchurch: J. W. Thomson; Dunedin: Mrs. J. H. Lamboum, Mrs. J. Calcutt; Widdlemarch: Mrs. R. Maccanlay; Roxburgh: Miss A. Flannery, S. and Miss D. Crossan; Walkouaiti: Miss R. McGill, R. Drummond; Mataura: T. K. Fisher; Invercargill: W. and L. G. Walnwright, Mrs. G. Low. Prize money will be posted on Monday, September 14.

"CRAZY COMMUNITY"

Vincent Ryan is an Old Hand at Whooping 'Em Up



PERHAPS some people think that all community sings are crazy, especially when the audience drags out so unromantically a song like "Isle of Capri" or "Love in Bloom." Indeed, until I heard community singsters at it, I used to quite like those two numbers. But I'm sure that those who go to the sings enjoy themselves immensely, for although there's no charge for admission—if you escape before the collection tin tinkles—there must be some special appeal about this singing in hearty if heartless unison. And most of the community singsters, too, probably have more real urge for music than those who attend symphony orchestral concerts because it's fashionable.

The second time Vincent Ryan appeared at Wellington's community sings, the big Town Hall was more than packed; it was wedged. Apparently the word had gone round the city walls since his first appearance that Vince Ryan was worth going to sing under. Well, he ought to be, in view of the experience he's had on the other side of the Tasman—

"The world of 'community' just appeals to me," confided Vincent Ryan the other week, "but I'd felt like a rest until I came here and got going with Wellington people. We used to put on some special concerts occasionally, called 'crazy community.' We'd announce it a couple of weeks beforehand to warn the public for surprises.

"When the curtain goes up the stage is found littered with such things as clothes horses, washing, brooms and buckets, and a verse is done as to what a 'community' should be. Then when Mille Hansen is announced, for instance, she's wheeled in aboard a kid's trolley. We let her do a couple of numbers without interruption, then on her third we start abusing her from the auditorium. She invites the detractor on to the stage and throws him about something horrible—and the audience just loves it."

The most unrehearsed things used to happen sometimes in these shows. Gifts from the audience on crazy nights would range from eggs and needles to underclothes and so on—deuced embarrassing, according to the Australian comedian. But even though it might be crazy night, they gave the people entertainment—let the artists do a share of straight work before the fun started on each of them.

"Hokum is what they look for, and they certainly get it," he continued. "We usually finished these crazy nights with an impromptu sketch in pantomime doggerel, so to speak—tell the artists the 'plot' of the story, and leave them to it. Gets the audience howling, too, some of the lines that occur to the artists on the spur of the moment."

Has Broadcasting Ruined Music?

Arresting Conflict of Opinions Published in Most Thrilling Music Week in Capital for Years

IN the midst of the most thrilling musical week Wellington has experienced since the visit of the Sheffield Choir in 1911 and the visit of the New South Wales State Conservatorium Orchestra in 1920, the apple of discord was thrown around by a visitor from Auckland, in the person of Mr. J. Maughan Barnett, former city organist of both Wellington and Auckland, now retired on a pension t

Mr. Barnett's two attacks on radio's alleged disastrous effects upon music were all unconsciously refuted by two world-famed musical authorities in the columns of "The Dominion" in the issues of August 15 and 22, as quoted below. The significance of three musiexpressed cians' views which were quite unknown one to the other, makes them of considerable topical interest in these days of proposals for centennial musical festivals, a national musical conservatorium, and record entries for the Wellington Musical. Competitions Festival.

THE OPENING BROADSIDE.

"The broadcasting of music in New Zealand has been disastrous. That is my view, and many people might not agree with me. Broadcasting might be valuable for transmitting speech, and brass instruments could also be reproduced reasonably well, but many instruments were distorted. An organ could not be broadcast successfully, and consequently those who listened to an organ recital over the air did not hear the recital as it was given."

Commenting on the effect of radio on musical appreciation, Mr. Barnett said further, in an interview with the "Evening Post" on his arrival in Wellington, that he did not think good music should be broadcast, "Great works which should be approached with reverence are turned on as a background for the washing of dishes," he said. "Musical appreciatin can not be gauged by the number of radios in use, but only by the attendance at public concerts. That attendance at the present time was largely elderly persons. What is going to happen when they are gone?" He added that he wished that he might have been born twenty years earlier and have missed radio altogether.

As for the contention that broadcast music was educative in that it improved the musical taste of the public, he could not agree. As one writer said in the London "Observer" a year or two back, mechanised music could not improve the public taste any more than a sausage machine could improve the breed of cats.

ANOTHER OPINION.

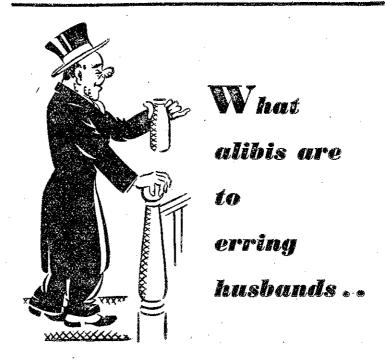
"Broadcasting had given an extraordinary impulse to public interest in music, and the desire to learn an instrument or to sing was increasing at a great rate."—Dr. Malcolm Sargent in an interview in "The Dominion," August 22.

"What is the situation in music today, as compared with that of a decade back?" asks Sir H. Walford Davies, Master of the King's Mus'c, and he answers his own question thus: "Though it must be admitted that there is prevalent at the moment much depressing broadcast evidence of a debased taste for senseless music sensationally rerdered, there is also a strikingly healthy and r'sing tide of musical understanding and taste for the art itself, as apart from its associated uses.

BROADCASTING AND PUBLIC.

"You may safely picture millions listening nightly; among these, tens of thousands are doubtless listening with ever-increasing critical discern-ment: and among these again, hundreds of yourg listeners of outstanding musical sensitivity are listening creatively (including maybe a genius or two), feasting on the good things but mentally vowing never. wher their chance comes, to affict the world with the banalities that are still Public so frequently beard taste must needs go up and up, as well as down and down to the nether regions of deadly unthinking iteration. And if I may here be pardoned a violert analogy, even decay makes for good fertil'sing.

"I expect, as listeners, we roughly differentiate the various nationalities in music by general impression rather than by any details of melodic or harmon'c pattern; by uses of mass and colour and by rhythmic behaviour rather than by the bend or turn of the composer's melodic lines or chords. In this general way I have been surprised to hear a person, self-styled as being musically ignorant exclaim while listening-in, "That's Debussy, isn't it?" when not only was the guess correct, but when the composer was being (as I imagined) very faithfully French in his elusive orchestral ways."—Article in "The Musical World" feature, in "The Dominion," August 22.



FOUR PILLARS ARE TO A RADIO VALVE

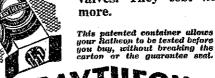


An erring husband without good alibis will be just as short-lived as a radio valve without 4 pillars.

Raytheon are the only valves which have their vital parts protected by FOUR strong pillars. (All others have only two.) That's why Raytheon 4-pillar valves defy the jolts and vibrations of constant use—keep their elements perfectly aligned, and deliver true, sweet tone throughout a long life.

On behalf of your pocketbook, and to enjoy the finest reception your radio set can give,

make sure you get Raytheon 4 - pillar valves. They cost no more.



4 PILLAR VALVES

GLASS - METAL - GLASS-METAL

STANDARD TELEPHONES & CABLES (A'SIA) LIMITED (Inc. in N.S. W.)

Head Office: WELLINGTON, G.P.O. BOX 638. AUCKLAND, BOX 1897.

CHRISTCHURCH, BOX 983.

AND AT 49 TENNYSON STREET, NAPIER.

ATHE WAKE OF THE WEEK'S WEDNESDAY morning last week at the 2YA studios re-

Golden Stairs.

called a reproduction of the Burne-Jones picture of the "Golden Stairs." The women in the case last week, however, were differently dressed from the maidens in the original, and were doing more than just draping themselves on the stairs and against the balustrades. They had collected there for the microphone radio voice test in connection with the Wellington Competitions, and it was no mean feat for those on business bent to get all the way up the stairs without reminding some young woman that she had developed corns. Most of them were knitting or reading. Perhaps the main reason why there was so little speech was that the idea of approaching the cold, impersonal microphone was not conducive to jocular whittie-whattie, or even learned disquisitions on the fashions of the other women out of earshot.

Try-Out.

WELLINGTON wife asked her husband why Clive Drummond's voice was absent from the mike for a period one afternoon. He hadn't fainted or anything had he? No. He had been going through a rehearsal of the ship-to-shore broadcast between 2YA and the new liner Awatea for the national link-up on Tuesday of this week. And believe you me, there's more in a job like that than meets the eye or ear. The people who were running through their capers at that rehearsal were the 2YA chief announcer, a toll operator at the G.P.O., a traffic something-or-other in the same building and a "dummy" operator to take the part of the Awatea's operator for rehearsal purposes. The run-through

RUPTURE CAN BE CURED

No operation or detention from business. Cures when all trusses fail. Send to-day for booklet.

A. W. MARTIN, Rupture Specialist, 23 Dowling Street, Dunedin,

WRESTLING.

BETTER BROADCASTS.

THE announcer's detailed descrip-THE announcer's detailed description is wasted if you haven't a Telluvision Wrestling Chart on your wall or table. It will show you the Indian Deathlock, Octopus, Crucifix, etc., etc. 68 pictures of holds. Learn by Radio. Price 1/-, all Newsagents, or post free from R. Telluvision. 48 Mountain View Rd., Auckland, S.W.1. and the state of the control of the was supervised by the chief radio inspector, the chief engineer to the N.B.S. and the head of the plays department for the N.B.S. The man at the control panel would have a fairly dizzy time if he had been new to the job. As for this snooper, the tangled talk about relays, switches, input,

. 20 | Alienti Al Well Done!

Play from 2YA

WITH the same cast except for one principal, as that which performed the play for the Wellington Thespians two years ago, "Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure" was broadcast from 2YA on Wednesday night last week. The production was really splen-

Victor S. Lloyd, who produced the show, took the part of Applejohn, and was able to turn on one of the best characterisations he has been heard in over the air. The rest of the leads were uniformingly pleasing, and there were no technical hitches, Sound effects, without being obtrusive, were satisfactorily "there." Let's hope that the New Zealand Radio Play Competition can produce something which will make such good entertainment.

automatics, mixers, circuits and tapping threatened him with a sick-headache, so he fied.

New "Orpheus."

A S if to tell the "Radio Record" what reliable opinions it publishes, Hamilton Dickson's String Orchestra, in its performance of Offenbach's "Orpheus in the Underworld" overture from 2YA last Wednesday honestly sounded like a combination of at least 20 instruments. The colour and tone the conductor produced from his handful of 12 players, including a pianist. were extraordinary, and the whole effect of the overture was most satisfying. The piano, by the way, was used as an integral part of the orchestra with an unusual and pleasing resultmore so, indeed, than the average performance with a larger orchestra. Or perhaps it was the new interpretation (7) that gave that impression. The "Knick Knacks" suite, played later in the same programme, was dainty and tuneful. This first New Zealand performance was full of accent and expression, and came over the air most effectively. Like to hear it again some time.

New Zealand

NEW ZEALAND composers appear in the broadcast programmes as such at not very frequent intervals, and sometimes they slip in without the "New Zealand" qualification being mentioned. On Monday last week 2YA had a New Zealand section in their programmechamber music and songs. Beatrice Tombs had written the songs which were charmingly sung by Zell O'Kane (soprano), and the other music was written by Hamilton Dickson, Eric Waters and R. A. Horne. Although chamber music generally doesn't give me emotional palpitation of the heart. listening deliberately to this programme left the impression that the compositions offered were well up to the standard of a good proportion of the chamber music numbers heard in recordings. Eric Waters's Trio in D Major had previously been performed from 1YA when the pianist-composer was in Auckland. Ava Symons and Hamilton Dickson (violinist and 'cellist respectively) made up the trio last week for this and Eric Waters's Romance in G Minor. Dr. Malcolm Sargent has shown us that New Zealand, has splendid orchestral players, and this chamber music period proved that local composers must be handed a further share of the honours.

Real Life.

WHEN a talks series is entitled "Tales From Real Life" the listener is led to expect something out of the ordinary. Mr. J. M. Giles has managed to infuse into his talks, the second of which was broadcast last Monday night from 2YA, the sincerity and vividness which comes

(Continued on page 16.)

TO GATARRH SUFFERERS WHO HAVE TRIED EVERYTHING

Here's an Amazing New Food. Follows Nature's Method. Builds up Strength, Vigour, Vitality. Ends Catarrh, Spitting, Colds, Headaches, Indigestion, Gastritis, Constipation, Depression. NO DRUGS.

Food scientists now say that Catarrh is a deficiency disease. Researches made by specialists indicate that Catarrh sufferers lack certain vital-elements in their blood. These essential elements rebuild cells, muscular tissue, keep the organs functioning, keep the bloodstream pure and alkaline. Without this daily supply of vital elements the blood becomes acid, poisons develop and accumulate in the system, gastric troubles set in and food fails to be digested and so nourish the body. The vitality is undermined, energy lags, and serious deficiency diseases, as Catarrh, Acidosis, Gastritis may follow.

Nature provides these vital health elements and body renewers in the form of the mineral saits present in fresh vegetables and fruit. But most modern-grown vegetables lack these vitalising body minerals, because many of the vegetables of to-day are grown from poorly-selected stock; they are planted and nourished in soil that has been devitalised by powerful fertilisers; they are grown in areas which receive but little of the sun's rays; our method of cooking wastes a large part of the mineral nourishment. Lastly, our digestive system is not perfectly suited to breaking down the cell walls wherein are stored most of the vital health-yielding minerals.

WHY DRUGS FAIL TO CHECK CATARRH

The body of the Catarrh sufferer has been actually starved of essential organic minerals through years of wrong diet. Drugs and medicines fail to benefit. They have a depressing action on the nerves. They do not build up the strength and vitality. Nature does this by means of food. Actually drugs aggravate Catarrh. They counteract the nutritive value of food and lower the body's resistance to disease germs.

NOW TRY NATURE'S WAY

Science says the body demands certain minerals to overcome acidity due to years of wrong diet. Catarrh sufferers are compelled to eat much the same food that originally developed the acidity which caused all their sufferings. Foods and minerals are burned up to make tissues, muscles, cells, bones, energy. The supply of minerals must be continually renewed before the acidity can be checked and the alkaline reserves built up.



ADOLPH H. HAUSER, Food Scientist

NEW FOOD GIVES **GUARANTEED RESULTS**

Adolph H. Hauser—the famous food scientist — has developed a concentrated mineral food which is quickly taken up by the blood. This supplementary food neutralizes acidity and increases the alkalinity of the bloodstream. It overcomes the ill-effects of acid-producing, devitalised foods. It counteracts the results of malnutritional diseases as Catarrh, This alkalizing, blood-enriching food furnishes the body-renewing minerals contained in fresh vegetables and fruits in such a form that the system can readily assimilate them. It is a concentrated essence of minerals One vation contains proportionately as

much of all the vitalizing food minerals as you would derive by eating tremendous amounts of fresh vegetables-more than your digestive system could accommodate—and it is guaranteed to give results or it costs you nothing.

STARTLING SUCCESS

Read what former mineral-starved men and women say:--"Your supplementary food cleared up my Catarrh, increased my weight and cured me of stomach ulcer trouble,"—Mr. P.T. "No signs of Catarrh, A different being, thanks to your new body-building food.''—Miss R.M. ''Now cured of Catarrh after using the mineral food for a few months." Mrs. F.B. "Got rid of Catarrh by means of your new food preparation."—Mrs. E.B. "Worked wonders, gained health and strength after taking your food in addition to my diet."—Mr. B.S., etc.

YOUR LIFE IS AT STAKE

YOUR LIFE IS AT STAKE

If you suffer from Catarrh, stuffiness, constant colds, hawking, spitting, mucous dropping, gastrikis frontal headaches, ringing in the ears, mental dullness, you are being stavved of the essential minerals. To overcome these complaints scientists now say you must renew these vital elements so that your body can regain its normal alkaline balance and so build up vitality to withstand the ouslaughts of germs. This new, concentrated mineral food adjuvant will supply these food minerals balanced in the proportion in which they are present in the body. It will protect against the deficiency disease—Catarrh. Nature gives food to build health and strength. This health protector follows Nature's method. Every Catarrh sufferer should send AT ONCE for a sensational book which fully describes how Catarrh is now overcome by—FOOD. Fill in coupon below and post to-day. The book is free, but send 2d. stamp for postage, etc.—Modern Food Products Laboratories, P.O. Box 1606, Auckland, N.Z.

GOUPON - FILL IN AND POST NOW

MODERN FOOD PRODUCTS LABORATORIES (Dept : R.t. P.O. Box 1606, Anckland.

I enclose 2d. stamp. Please send me the new book which fully explains how Catarrh is now being successfully treated by FOOD.

Address Address



This simple competition has been compiled with the idea of reducing the number of alternative solutions possible in puzzles of this nature and is based on places in N.Z. listed in. Wise's N.Z. Index. The puzzle is divided into two sets of five place names. In the first set each of the names 1 to 4 has two letters missing. All you have to do is to fill in the empty spaces using some of the letters given in the diamond for the first set, crossing out the letters as you use them. After you have filled in the eight spaces you will find that there are five letters in the diamond not crossed out. These five jumbled letters, together with one other letter (which you must supply), will give the name of another place in N.Z. and will form the solution to No. 5. Now solve the second set in like manner, and there will be four jumbled letters lett in the second diamond uncrossed. To these four letters you must add one other lefter (which you supply) to form the solution to No. 10. Now write your complete list of 10 place names on plain paper and post as instructed below, together with an entry fee of 1/2. Postal Note or 1/1 in stamps If you consider that alternative solutions are possible you may submit additional entries—6d. each.

£25 will be paid to the competitor with the correct or most nearly correct solution. In the event of ties the prize money will be divided equally, but no winning competitor shall receive less in Prize Money than the amount of his or her entry fee. No competitor may win more than on; share of the prize money. The decision of the adjudicators must be accepted as final. Sealed solution and £25 cash have been lodged with "N.Z. Truth" as evidence of good faith, but not so as to involve that paper in the liability of stakeholder or otherwise.

CLOSING DATE All Entries must be postmarked not later than Tuesday, Sept. 8.

POST ENTRIES TO SOLVETTES No. 5. P.O. BOX 188R. CHRISTCHURCH.

RESULTS will be published in this paper

SEPT. 18, 1936.

RESULTS SOLVETTES, NO. 4 The correct solution was submitted by 100 competitors who herefore, divide the prize money, each receiving 5/- except in such cases where the entry fee equalled or was in excess of this amount, when the full entry fee has been returned, together with a small bonus.

The correct solution was: (1) Collingwood, (2) Foxton, (3) Belfast, (4) Westport, (5) Kniana, (6) Balclutha, (7) Lawrence, (8) Taradale, (9) Greymouth, (10) Outram. Winning entries have been checked with the sealed solution by "N.Z. Truth" and prize money has been posted. No winning competitor will ever receive as his or her share less than the entry fee submitted.

Those who divide are: Auckland: Mrs. E. A. Simpson, Miss J. W. Wynne, Mrs. Elliot. Mrs. A. Kershaw. H. M. Matthews, Miss K. Higgs, R. Ryan, V. Coombes, F. Woods. Palmerston North: E. M. Bennett. Wanganui: Miss E. Carrad, E. Brougham, Miss P. Chamberlain, Miss G. Chamberlain. Feilding: Mrs. D. Finlay. J. Smart, Miss E. Mathieson, G. Garnett. New Plymouth: Mrs. T. E. Jensen, S. G. Faris, B. Wallis. Napier: H. Wood. Weilington: R. Robinson, E. Dalton, E. Evans, L. Mansfield, G. F. Petrie, K. J. Scott, Mrs. L. Sharp, A. F. C. Cox, Mrs. Faint. Miss M. Stevens, A. Willis, H. Phipps, Mrs. H. G. Wood, Mrs. J. Brown, Mrs. S. Brown, J. E. Flint, J. F. Flint, Mrs. S. Flint, J. Brown, S. A. Brown, T. Smith, Mrs. E. Smith, R. Smith, Marton: G. W. Jackson. Christchurch: G. Faris, Mrs. E. Smith, R. Smith, Mrs. D. Gawards, Miss M. Edwards, L. Jones, Miss E. A. Thomson, Mrs. P. Thomson, J. W. Thomson, L. L. D. Parris, L. T. J. Ryan. Temuka: Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Hopkinson, Mrs. T. Webb. Timaru: H. W. Waller, Dunedin: M. G. Paine, I. B. Faris, Mrs. B. M. Hamilton, J. Graham Miss M. Clark. Invercargili: C. D. Cameron, N. Neilson, S. Storrie. Clyde: Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Davidson, Miss M. L. Davidson, C. J. Davidson, J. Davidson. Inglewood: I. Faris Mrs D. G. Faris, C. J. Haywood, Howick: J. R. Easton, Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Hammden: E. L. Tyndall, Te Kopuru: W. G. McLloyd, Maheno' A. M. Hull. Hunterville: Mrs. P. E. Shindler. Te Aroha: G. P. Lindsay. Omata: Miss B. Luxton. Wairio: Miss R. Shearman. Milton: F. McDonald. Gore: E. J. McDowall Huntingdon: Miss M. Walsh. Norsewood: A. J. Olsen. Nelson: Miss M. White. Carterton: A. Philpott. Hokianga; Miss F. Cobbald. Otahuhu: No name, c/o Mrs. W. Giles. Also one with no name and address. Claiming competitors please submit copy of solution on same kind of paper if possible.

(Continued from Page 14.)

only from a personal contact with his subject. His first talk was about India and the second about Hawaii and its neighbouring islands. The speaker chose some unusual sidelights on this spot of the Pacific to entertain his audience, although on this occasion he did not provide the continuity which was evident in the first. This week's talk concerns Australia, where Mr. Giles's travels had led him into some uncommon experiences.

Frank.

REHEARSING with Dr. Malcolm Sar gent in the grand studio at 2YA last Thursday night, the Wellington Symphony Orchestra didn't have a holiday. The concert on Sunday night in the Town Hall had been booked out by Thursday morning, and for the sake of all concerned it was necessary to have things played properly. Sargent taught them, as an orchestra, the difference between piano and pianissimo, and knocked rough edges off such things as crescendoes. "Never show me that the music is crescendo," he said. "Just let me know that the music is getting warmer. Do it from within, rather than from without." Toward the end of the Grieg Concerto he admitted that "that's beginning to sound like music." By Sunday night the whole concerto was in wonderful trim. It's better for a conductor to be frank than flattering.

Aperitif.

A FORETASTE of the spell of Eileen Joyce's playing was enjoyed by those who attended the rehearsal last Thursday night when she fingered her way through the Grieg Concerto in A Minor with the Wellington Symphony Orchestra. The crispness and clarity of her performance were an example to anyone who feels moved to playing this concerto. These features were surpassed, however, by the volume Miss Joyce brought out of the grand piano. When one considers the Australian pianist's size and build, this was nothing short of amazing. It whetted the appetite keenly for the Sunday night performance.

THE famous "League spirit" has shown itself but a volatile vapour compared to the concentrated essence Mussolini's determination,-Mr. Harold Nicolson, M.P.

A. BRODIE LTD.



19 HELLABY'S BLDGS. AUCKLAND (Established 1912) STAMPS

Bought and Sold. Approvals Sent. Albums Stocked. Sent.

Should We Worry About A Declining Population?

Burying Our Heads in the Sand While the Empire is Threatened

HE thing that most strikes a new immigrant like myself to this splendid Dominion is the emptiness of it. This general impression is confirmed by statistics, which show the population per square mile of some typical countries to be:—Belgium 700, Great Britain 470, Japan 320, Australia 2, New Zealand 15. Well-informed authorities are of opinion that New Zealand is capable of carrying about 10 million people and Australia even 70 millions.

One repeatedly hears it said that both Australia and New Zealand are young countries, implying that this lack of population will in due course rectify itself. Have we in New Zealand any right to consider ourselves a young nation? Youth surely implies future growth.

If census statistics and the forecasts of experts who study them are any guide, the population of this country, as well as of Australia and Great Britain, will, within a decade or so, not merely cease to increase, but begin to decline.

It may be asked, "Do we really mind this? We are extremely well off with only 1½ million people and have probably the highest standard of living in the world. Why worry about more population?"

Idealists and optimists look forward to the day when wars and conquests will no longer be permitted. They say:—"No citizen is permitted to seize another citizen's property by force, and this principle should be applied in a properly organised community of nations." To make the parable complete, however, they ought, but always forget, to add "but in a civilised community one citizen may quite properly and rightly become possessed of another citizen's

properly and rightly become possessed of another citizen's land or belongings by a redistribution of property imposed by the Government for the general good of the community."

What right in common justice shall we have to reserve indefinitely for a handful of British this splendid territory if other countries are overcrowded and crying for room for expansion? But in any case recent happenings in Europe indicate that the prospect of such an organised and law-abiding community of nations has receded into the distant future, and that the era of sovereignty of individual nations and of policies of national self-interest is to continue for some time to come.

Under such a system is there any direct and more or less immediate danger to New Zea-



"WHAT RIGHT SHALL WE HAVE to reserve indefinitely for a handful of British this splendid territory?" asks Air Marshal Sir Robert Clark Hall. K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., in the third of the "What Next?" series of articles.

land? There appears to be a very definite one and that is from Japan.

There are people who think that this is a matter which should not be openly discussed. This appears a most ostrich-like attitude. Perhaps there is no real threat, but surely the right thing to do is to look at the matter squarely—not merely to bury our heads in the sand.

What of the Empire?

"What Next?" Series

AIR MARSHAL SIR ROBERT CLARK HALL, in this contribution to the "What Next?" Series, warns New Zealanders against the apathy toward our national defence. Now a resident of Christchurch, Sir Robert served in the Great War. He was Director of Equipment for the Air Ministry from 1929 to 1931, and Air Officer Commanding the Coastal Area, 1931-34.

The relative densities of population have already been stated, but this is not all—Japan's population is increasing at the rate of nearly a million a year. A densely populated country can support its people by building up an industrial system. This requires markets, and these she is acquiring by her steady and determined policy in China and Manchukuo. But this method by it self is unsatisfactory, leading, as it does, to a badly balanced and unhealthy social system.

What Japan needs, and needs badly, are some lands to which she can send her surplus population. It is of first importance to realise that, unlike the Chinese, the Japanese cannot settle and make their homes in

(Continued on next page.)

(Continued from previous page.) extreme of climate. They require a temperate climate very similar to that which we British need. And every country in the world with a temperate lated or else closed to them by inclimate is either already fully popumigration laws.

Is it to be wondered at, that with her great and growing overcrowdedness the sparsely populated British Dominions in the South Pacific should be coveted by her?

Let us next consider whether the actual conquest of these units of the British Empire is a real possibility or merely the nightmare of elderly pessimists.

Recent affairs in the Mediterranean brought to general notice the fact that practically the whole of the British Navy was required to deal with a menacing situation in Europe. The navy is not, and probably never again will be, strong enough to conduct a war simultaneously both in Europe and in the Pacific.

Should, therefore, the Navy at some future date be occupied in Europe, and should Japan elect that moment to attain what she wanted, her navy would have undisputed command of the sea in the western Pacific.

Given this one, but indispensable, condition—command of the sea—there is in the present state of our defences nothing whatever to make the conquest of these islands a very hazardous or even a very difficult operation. Cut off, as we should be by enemy command of the sea, from all reinforcements, munitions and petrol, we would at present offer no effective resistance to an

enemy of even 50.000 men—one-tenth the size of the army that Italy recently sent to Abyssinia.

There are, of course, other and more cheerful sides to the picture. The population of Japan, for example, will presumably not continue to expand indefinitely at the present rate. She would scarcely dure to venture on large-scale military operations in the south if Russian armies unoccupied by a war in Europe were in full strength in Mongolia.

The United States might be able and willing to render assistance in spite of the enormous distances away of her bases. But it is unwise to count too much on such eventualities.

By means primarily of aircraft and mobile military units it should be possible, even with our small population, to render invasion an extremely dangerous if not impossible operation. So defended we could during a temporary loss of command of the sea, at least hold out as a beleaguered fortress for a considerable period.

What then of the future?

I submit that if our children and grandchildren are to remain in occupation of this land, we must aim firstly at a rapid increase of population and secondly at a strengthening and adjustment of our defences, so that while this is being effected any attempt at conquest by invasion would not be worth the risk involved.

conquest by invasion would not a worth the risk involved.

The first object can probably be attained only by a bold policy of immigration, the second by personal sacrifice and inconvenience. Our statesmen can only do what public opinion urges them to do.

4ZO, Dunedin

Features for the Week

Friday, September 4: 12-1: Lunch session. 2-3: Selected recordings. 5-6: Early evening programme includes Hal Kemp, Jimmie Rogers, Bing Crosby, Nat Gonnella. 7.0: Selected recordings. 7.15: Sports session, Rugby (Mr. T. Vallis): cycling; a wrestler will speak if in town, and the sports announcer reviewing other sports. 7.45: Along Film Row (weekly feature). 8.0: Requests left over from previous Monday evening. 8.30: Special half-hour theme programme. 9.0: Special feature by Rogan Stuart, "Pages from my Scrap-Book" (continued). 9.30: Selected recordings. 10.0: Hot pie, "Everybody Loves my Baby" (Ramblers); "I Heard"; "Hylton's Stomp"; "Anything"; "St. Louis Blues." 10.15: Fascinating rhythm. New and not-so-new hits by Ray Nohle and his English Orchestra; vocals by J. Teagarden. 11.0: Close down.

Saturday, September 5: 12 noon: Bright luncheon programme. 12.40: Sporting fixture. Postponements for the day. 1.0: Close down.

Monday, September 7: 12-1: Luncheon programme. 2-3: Selected recordings. 5-6: Early evening programme, including Connie Boswell, Betty Boop, Ellior Powell, Bob Crosby. 8.0: Requests. Listeners choose your music. Don't forget to-night. 11.0: Close down.

Tuesday, September 8: 12-1: Luncheon programme. 2.3: Selected recordings. 5-6: Tea-hour session includes Ginger Rogers, Francis Langford and Mills Bros. 6.0: Close down.

Wednesday, September 9: 12-1: Luncheon programme, 2-3: Selected recordings, 5-6: Tea-hour session includes Lew Stone's Band, Roy Fox and Andy Iona and Dick Powell.



FROM THE PROVINCES.

Kissed Before a Packed House

Young 3YA Official on a Fuss at Christchurch Charity Concert—Support from Christchurch Musicians for Broadcast Interest in Concerts— Her Last Word was "Whang."

THERE'S one young official of 3YA, Christchurch, who is not as bashful as some of his superior officers when it comes to giving the perfect answer to a lady's charms. It was his duty, at the big charity concert in Christchurch the other night, to step on the stage and hand real live bouquets to celebrated overseas artists. Immaculately dressed, he presented flowers most solemnly to Thea Philips. The next bunch went to Dora Lindsay, the Scots comedienne, who immediately flung her arms round his neck and kissed him. He returned the embrace. Savoir faire, you know! The audience of 1400 fairly shrieked its delight when Miss Lindsay rushed after our young man and handed him a pot-plant or two by way of reciprocity. Eileen Boyd then kissed 3YA when she accepted the station's flowers and the scream came when she took an embracing shot at Harold Beck, 3YA orchestra conductor. In appearance, Harold was not quite so happy about it, for Miss Irene Morris, first violin in his orchestra, was only a yard of two away! Miss Morris is Mrs. Beck!!

MALCOLM SARGENT stated in Wellington the other day that it was rather a fine point to determine how far broadcasting

organisations could go in the matter of public concerts. Christchurch musicians think it would be a very good idea if the National Service adopted the Australian procedure of starring artists on the constarring artists on the con-cert platform as well as on the air. Dr. J. C. Bradshaw, president of the Christehurch Music Teachers' Association, gave his unqualified approval of the service's using the stage also, and Mr. Ernest Jenner, lecturer in music at the Christchurch Training College, remarked that impresarios and the service could come to some which concerts could be given from the platform.
While Dr. Sargent gave no final opinion either way, the views of the Christ-church musicians are distinctly interesting.

MR. BOB McKENZIE, the popular football announcer from 4YA, who punctuates his descriptions so often with the word "whang," that it might be attached to him as a nick-name, tells the following story:—The other day he met

a certain reverend gentleman, who had just buried one of his parishoners, an old lady who had been in bed for a long time. Every Saturday afternoon the old lady took pleasure in listening to the football matches. They became so much a part of her dying days that she was very eager for Saturday to come each week. Now she listens no more, but "I am given to understand." says Mr. McKenzie, "that her last word as she lay dying was 'whang.' "

Greatest Show

FOURTEEN hundred people went wild in their enthusiasm at the Civic Theatre, Christchurch, the other night, when overseas artists, under contract to the National Broadcasting Service, presented a charity concert, supported by the 3YA orchestra, conducted by Harold Beck. And that's not bad for solemn Christchurch! The theatre was booked out long before the show. The plan opened on the Friday and by 10 a.m. the next day not a seat was left. Everybody paid, YA officials and all. It was no wonder when the programme took in 3YA orchestra, Vincent Ryan, Thea Philips. Dave Howard, Dora Lindsay, Clarence B. Hall, Eileen Boyd, Freddy Cholmondeley and Senia Chostiakoff.

was the greatest show Christchurch has seen and heard yet!

Au Revoir

AFTER a fortnight's stay in Dunedin, Madame Florence Austral and Mr. John Amadio, two of the greatest artists brought to New Zealand by the National Broadcasting Service, have concluded a highly successful engagement by the service. At the close of the final recital from 4YA Mr. Amadio voiced the pleasure the tour had given them both. "We have not only enjoyed the beauties of this wonderful country-my own native land-but the genuine hospitality and kindness shown to us by the many friends we have met," said Mr. Amadio. "As we hope we may again be with you at some time, we will not say 'good-bye,' but 'au revoir.'"

More Stars

NO sooner is one charity concert over in Christchurch than 3YA officials are busily programme-arranging for the next, which will be at the Radiant Hall on September 15. This time Eileen Joyce, brilliant young Australian planist, will be associated with the Christchurch Orchestral Society, conducted by Mr. Will Hutchens. In addition to being

heard in a concerto with the orchestra, Miss Joyce will present a bracket of piano solos at this concert. other recitals from 3YA will be on September 9, 11 and

Competitions

DURING the Dunedin Competitions Society's annual festival, which concludes with two demonstration concerts at the end of this week, listeners to 4YA have been kept well posted with results. Beggingly with results. Regularly every day the results of the morning and afternoon sessions were broadcast as soon as they were received, and provision was made to carry out relays of some of the evening recall performances from His Majesty's Theatre. Several times during the last fortnight scheduled programmes have been broken for an interval while extra items on relay from the competitions have been given. Friends of the competitors, whose voices were broadcast, as well as casual listeners, would

(Continued on next page).



the form of a request concert. Already

the conductor, Mr. T. J. O'Connor, has

received hundreds of requests and has selected a fine programme to play. On

the same night 11A, which is to relay the band recital, will also present the

should help to satisfy those listeners

who want such productions on Sundays,

well-known play, "The Circle,"

naturally be thankful for the additional entertainment thus provided.

Comedians "Go Big"

COMEDIANS at the last charity concert in Christchurch, Freddy Chalmondeley and Vincent Ryan, will pay a return visit to 3YA after their Dunedin season, and will be heard from the studio on September 10, 12, and 14. The other day Vincent Ryan conducted a children's community sing in the Civic Theatre and got a couple of thousand hands. The management hopes he will be able to conduct another sing on September 10—so do the kiddies!

Initial Appearance

A NEW singer made her appearance at 1YA last week. This was a soprano, Mrs. H. Reffell, who sang four Montague Phillips compositions. In her initial broadcast from 1YA she sang with taste and great artistic treatment.

Interference

THE fact that nine sales out of ten are now of dual-wave receivers was mentioned by an Auckland radio engineer last week. He went on to discuss the unfortunate position that exists in connection with radio interference on shortwave sets. Since the passing of the Radio Interference Regulations in 1934, he said, the Post Office had made it quite clear to listeners that interference on shortwave was not the business of the Post Office. This was also true regarding B stations, the P. and T. Department adopting the attitude that as long as local stations could be received, this was all that listeners were entitled to Complaints by dealers in Auckland to the effect that there was no variety it programmes from local stations were always met by a reply that alternative programmes were available. In view of this, it is hard to understand how

On the Ball

SOMEBODY'S bound to bawl "On the Ball" in Christchurch and elsewhere when 3YA broadcasts big games from Lancaster Park this month. The matches will be Canterbury v. West Coast on September 12, Canterbury v. Australia on September 19, and Canterbury v. Wellington on September 26. The station's announcers will be on the job with expert running commentaries.

Full House

WHEN Big Brother Bill conceived the idea of an annual children's community sing he did not realise that the session would grow more popular every In the beginning one of the city theatres was large enough to accommodate the singing children, but the next year the largest theatre available was too small for the crowd that turned up, so the following year it was decided to engage the Dunedin Town Hail. This has been the rendezvous ever since, and now even its 3000 seats are becoming too few for the number of children attending. This year's sing was held last week, when the hall was packed, and everyone spent a happy hour. Big Brother Bill was fortunate in securing the services of Miss Anita Winkel's (Aunt Anita) pupils, who added a little variety to the entertainment. Now the question is: Where is Brother Bill going to put all the children next year?

Indoor Band

THE final indoor concert for the season will be given by the Auckland Municipal Band in the Town Hall on Sunday, September 20. This is to take

the Post Office can disclaim responsibility for interference elimination concerning stations other than the local one. Possibly listeners can expect some relief now that the Government is sympathetic and not antagonistic to B stations.

For the Deaf

RADIO aids for the deaf are now being placed on the market in Auckland. The latest apparatus, which is extremely efficient and is capable of tremendous amplification, was designed by Mr. G. C. Hart, A.M.I.O.E., technical manager of Johns, Limited, following the devotion of considerable time and study by him to this subject.

Impressionistic

THE one-act impressionistic play, "The Axe and the Oak Tree," by Mr. J. A. S. Coppard, the Auckland playwright, who has had several of his

Won Again

វិលមាយមាយអាយាមការអាយាមការបានក្រុមក្រុមការបានការបា

Ray Trewern's Voice
On Top

FURTHER honours were added to Rey Trewern's record last week in the Wellington Town Hall when he came out on top in the Operatic Aria section of the Wellington Competitions. This fine tenor has been heard far too seldom over the air, even since his success at the Ballarat Competitions last year against all comers, and the broadcast of his numbers from 2YA last Saturday night proved that he has nothing the matter with him where suitability for the microphone is concerned.

Only one point behind the winner, Mrs. A. C. Barton, of Geraldine, also put up a fine performance, her voice coming over the air as effectively as the tenor's. His enunciation and appreciation of inflection and phrasing left no doubt that he is streets ahead of many who enter for these contests with only a vague knowledge—or less—of the aria and opera which they choose to sing. Congratulations are more than ever in order.

plays accepted and produced in England and Scotland, is to be produced by the author in the studio of IYA on Monday. September 14. When this play was presented in Auckland recently, critics were amazed at its originality and the genius displayed by the author. A fine cast has been chosen.

Brilliant Cornetist

ONLY 12 years of age, Ted Fleetwood, of Whakatane, journeyed to Auckland last week to keep an engagement at 1YA. On Saturday he gave a cornet recital which caused much comment





on account of the brilliance of his playing. Already he has won the boys' open championship at a major bands contest. He possesses a gloriously rich tone for one so young, and he is hailed as a coming champion.

Successful Narrator

THE well-known pianist and conductor of the Auckland Commercial Travellers and Warehousemen's Club's

Not Gilbert The Filbert

Another Comedian For N.Z. Tour

A NOTHER humorous entertainer will be added this week to the number of comedians imported by the National Broadcasting Service this year. His name is Arthur Hemsley, best known to Sydney listeners as "Mr. Filbert"—no connection with Gilbert the Filbert—author of the series of that name from 2UE. He was due in Wellington on August 31.

Mr. H. was born in Manchester, studied singing at the Guildhall School of Music, played in stock, Dickens, musical comedy, and then began in variety sketches in all the London music halls with his wife, Elsa Brull. They also played in Berlin, Paris, Vienna, many times in South Africa, and in India and Australia, where he has been, off and on, for 18 years.

He and his wife were practically the pioneers of Lancashire humour on the stage in Australia; no doubt New Zealand audiences will remember "A Lancashire Couple at a Football Match" and at a race meeting, and so on. Another popular sketch was of a Cockney father and mother surrounded by an imaginary family at the seaside. Mr. Hemsley has played for the A.B.C. in almost everything from variety to Shakespeare; perhaps his greatest success theze was when he played Willie Mossop in "Hobson's Choice" with Ada Reeve.

Has a daughter aged sixteen. In her very young days they took her round with a Plunket nurse—that idea should appeal to New Zealanders. And we still don't know whether he is related to Harry Hemsley. See next week.

គឺការសារ្យសាសាជាជាការសារការសារការសារការសារការសារការសារការសារការសារិ

Choir, Mr. Harry Woolley, made his debut before the microphone at 1YA when he acted as narrator for the complete recorded presentation of Strauss's opera, "Der Rosenkavaller." He made a good job of it, too, for his enunciation was clear and he imparted his knowledge of the tuneful opera with clarity and decisiveness.

Good Conductor

"A CONDUCTOR who would meet with success in any of the best theatres of the world"—is how Miss

Thea Philips spoke of Mr. Harold Beck, conductor of 3YA orchestra, last week. The soprano added that it was exceedingly pleasing for visiting artists to know that they had the support of such a competent conductor and such an excellent orchestra.

Success of "Macbeth"

THE success of "Macbeth," presented from 1YA last Sunday by Professor W. A. Sewell, Professor of English at Auckland University College, was not only due to the excellent east and their fine portrayals of difficult roles, but to the fact that so much extensive detail work in connection with volceplacing in front of the microphones and the selection of the effects and incidental music, was done beforehand. Many hours were spent in rehearsals. The music was of the right type to create the necessary atmosphere for the various scenes.

Fine Play

LAST week's presentation of the historical play "Joan of Arc," produced in the studio of IYA by Zoe Bartley-Baxter, was really outstanding. The performance was even a big improvement on the earlier presentation two years ago by the same combination. The various characters were excellently portrayed by the large cast, a feature of the production being the synchronisation of music and effects.

Interview

WHEREVER there are stars you will find the ubiquitous autograph hunter. The other day two Christchurch boys, Colin Rowse and Clifton Cook, interviewed Miss Thea Philips in search of her signature. One of them timidly explained that he had written a number of songs. He went further. He suggested that Miss Philips might hear them—even sing them. This piece of enterprise may have results which will be heard of later.

Hospital Radio

So far no finality has been reached by the Auckland Hospital Board regarding the installation of radio equipment in the big Wallace Wards. The latest move by the board is to call in a consulting engineer to advise on the tenders received for the work. The other big hospital radio job, that of installing the latest equipment in the Mater Miseracordiae Hospital, is almost completed. The final linking up of receivers and earphones is now being done by Johns Limited. More than 70 receiving points have been fitted in the building, and when the installation is complete first-class reception will be available to every patient.

Appreciation

THE charity concert for the orphanages of Christchurch, broadcast by 3YA last week, will probably net just on £1000 when all accounts are squared up and all the money is in. The promoters are more than pleased with the result. Mr. J. L. Hay, in a chat with the "Radio Record's" representative in Christchurch, said that the response from the country districts had been remarkable and contributions had come in from all over the South Island. "We appreciate particularly the work of the

A Real Friend to the Married

By AMICUS.

Companion work, "Married Bliss." Both books of vital interest to engaged and married couples. Either book 1/- post free.

MENDEL SPITZ

The Dependable Muil Order Chemist, DEPT. 15, 163 BROADWAY, NEW-MARKET, AUCKLAND, S.E.1.

Help Kidneys

Your kidneys have nine million tiny tubes or filters which are endangered by neglect or drastic, irritating drugs, Beware! If Kidney trouble or Bladder weakness makes you suffer from Getting Up Nights, Leg Pains, Nervousness, Dizziness, Stiffness, Rheumatism, Lumbago, Neuralgia, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity or Loss of Vigour, don't delay. Try the Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Siss-tex). Soothes, tones, cleans, and heals sick kidneys. Startis, work in 15 minutes, Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours, Cystex costs little and is guaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back. At all chemists.



Here it is!

THE 1936

GINGER MEGGS

BOOK

Ginger, Min and all the gang in 32 colorful pages of amusing ad ven-

2/- Everywhere

artists and the National Broadcasting Service and its officers in Christchurch," he remarked.

Rebroadcast

KVERY effort was made by the technical staff of 4ZM to give listeners the best possible rebroadcast of the Auckland reception to the Rev. C. G.

Scrimgeour the other Sunday night. A receiving set was installed in the St. Clair locality, and on the night before the rebroadcast tests were carried out with 1ZB and 1ZM. They did not give the technicians much encouragement for the morrow, as heavy static spoilt reception of both stations, so everyone prayed for rain to clear the air. Luck was with them, as light

rain did fall late that night, and was sufficient to quieten the atmospherics, so that when 1ZB was picked up the next night reception was much better than anyone had dared hope. The complete broadcast from the Auckland Town Hall was handed on to Dunedin listeners by 4ZM, and very little of what was said was missed by an attentive audience.



ONLY rigid observance of the laws of breeding can produce a champion boar. Equally rigid is the maintenance of quality in an EVER-READY battery. Only by this means can their sturdy dependability be ensured.



Fit an EVER-READY heavyduty battery to your Radio; put EVER-READY refills in your torch—you will then have the world's most reliable battery at your service.





THE WORLD'S BEST BATTERIES

ROUND THE B STATIONS.

Christchurch Announcer 'On View'

Grace Green, of 3ZM, Satisfies the Public About Herself By Personal Appearance at Show — Getting Two Stations Mixed — 1ZJ's Special Sessions Appreciated in Auckland.

VERY incurious must be the listener who does not endeavour to conjure up a mental picture of the announcer. Miss Grace Green, of 3ZM, Christchurch, has been asked, by mail and telephone, whether she is old, young, fat or thin. She satisfied her fans at the Christchurch winter show by agreeing to receive admirers in a stall. They came from near and far to meet the girl with the fascinating voice and the position may be summed up in the yords of a very ancient couple. "Ob, we thought you must be getting on, your voice is so mature!" Grace, by the way, is young, pretty and altogether charming and, as she told the "Radio Record," she quite enjoyed her public appearance—"after the first quarter of an hour." She was kissed, but perhaps we should not mention that.

THERE is not a great deal of similarity between the sounds of YO and ZO, yet there is a growing tendency among Dunedin people to confuse the two sations that broadcast under those respective callsigns. Of late, handfuls of letters addressed to 4YO have been opened upon delivery by the National Broadcasting Service officials, who have then discovered that they were intended by the writers for 4ZO, while many others addressed 4ZO, Dunedin, have been delivered at the wrong address. There is naturally some delay in re-sorting these letters and having them redelivered to the right station, and some inconvenience is being caused officers at both stations. It would be a good idea if in future listeners would be more specific in the addresses shown on letters. If envelopes were labelled 4YO, Stuart Street, Dunedin, C.1, or 4ZO, Octagon, Dunedin, C.1, the bother should be eliminated.

THE special sessions which have lately been given from 1ZJ, Auckland. have resulted in very large increases in the station's mail received by the proprietors. One prominent business man recently wrote to the Prime Minis ter and told him what was being broadcast. It is understood that in replying to the letter, Mr. Savage intimated that he was pleased to hear that the action of the Labour Government in making available the freedom of the air was so much appreciated.

Series of Talks

STATION 3ZM, the "variety station," as most Christchurch listeners call it, has introduced a new feature—a series of talks on famous stories. The first was on "Grey Owl and the Beaver," the second "The Blue Riband of the Aflantic"—very topical in view of the Queen Mary's latest record. Tuesdays at 8 p.m. are the evenings to

tune in for these chats by Mr. Eric L. Cordery, of Christchurch, and already the station has a pile of request subjects for the lecturer to consider.

1ZB Studio

IT is understood that "Uncle Scrim," founder of the Friendly Road and director of 1ZB, is shortly going to erect a separate studio which will be connected by land line with 1ZB when this station is taken over and operated by the Government. It is also stated that the services which will be organised and given by him will come from the "Chapel of Grateful Hearts," and that a certain amount of time will be given to these services by 1ZB.

From a Lorry

FOR a long time beforehand there was some doubt as to whether 4YA would be broadcasting a description of the return match between Southland and Otago, and it was not until two days before the fixture that word was received that permission had granted for the station, in collaboration with 4ZP, to go ahead with arrangements for the broadcast. Also, at practically the last minute it was decided to take the 4YA football announcer, Mr. Bob McKenzie, to Invercargill to supply the descriptive matter to listeners, but his task on this occasion was not so easy as in the case of his Dunedin broadcasts. There were no facilities for a sporting announcer. and it rained all afternoon, but the best was made of a bad job by hoisting the radio gear and the announcer on to a lorry, which certainly afforded some However, it was difficult for shelter. Mr. McKenzie to gain a clear view of the ground at times. Nevertheless, his running commentary was up to the mark as usual.

Those Amateurs

THE latest return of radio licence figures shows that the rapid increase continues. These figures also show that there are nearly 1000 licensed amateur transmitters. The Post and Telegraph Department recently reduced the frequency bands available to amateurs, the result being that the existing bands are hopelessly congested and are of very little use to the amateurs or anyone else. The opinion is held in Auckland by many that before very long the Government will be forced to do something to relieve the congestion by opening up other bands, or restricting some of the existing

TRY-ME **£25** ALL WORDS FOUND IN CHAMBERS 20TH CENTURY DICTIONARY.
Dictionaries may be obtained from us, Price, 12/-, Postage Paid.
1 OR 2 ENTRIES FOR A 1/-A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z 3 10 2 9 1 5 8 5 1 7 8 7 3 4 6 9 6 5 6 6 4 9 6 11 5 8 E R 27 30 C A R R Y 20 T H To Tremble. Tα Beat To Convey I R 14 18 15 B 21 E A Carpenter's Tool Prepared Fibre To Cheat E 20 22 HU 21 A S To Bale out Water A Lump A Devil Instructions: All that has to be done is to fill the blank spaces with the appropriate letter. Thus: for "To Convey" there are two words, "Carry" and "Ferry" of which only "Carry" gives the 20 points required. Deal with the other words in the same way. Total Required, 208. CONDITIONS

Every solution opened and examined. The Prize of £25 will be paid to the Competitor who sends in the correct or nearest correct solution. In the event of Ties, the prize will be divided. Every effort has been made to avoid true alternatives, but in the event of any being found competitors are advised to put in additional entries 6d. each. Extra diagrams will be sent on application. Plain paper or your own diagram accepted.

PLEASE ENCLOSE STANDED ADDRESSED ENVIRONMENT OF TAXABLE DIRECTORS.

paper or your own diagram accepted.

PLEASE ENCLOSE STAMPED ADDRESSED ENVELOPE for results and copy of our next Fuzzle. The prize money and sealed solution have been lodged with RADIO RECORD.

2 ENTRIES FOR 1/- POSTAL NOTE, OR 1/1 IN STAMPS. POST ENTRIES NOT LATER THAN THURSDAY, SEPT. 10, 1936. ADDRESS WITH ENTRY FEES 2 FOR 1/- TO "TRY-ME" NO. 9, BOX 1839, AUCKLAND.

Solution to Puzzle No. 8.—Purse, Robust, Renvoy, Hum. Spat, Gab, Bat. Timid, Tomb, Dash. Every competitor has been posted a list of winners and prize money paid.



ACOUSTICON

"VIABONE" CONDUCTOR BRINGS BACK

NATURAL HEARING

A famous London Aurist has just described the New Multi-pitch Viabone Acousticon as a "Middle-ear Miracle." Even the Stone Deaf can hear a whisper with it and, can hear a winsper with it and, without wearing anything either in or on the ear. Hear through the bone instead of through the ear. All advice free. All tests free.

If you cannot call, send for details. ACOUSTICON AGENCY,

Room 3, 16 Harris St., Wellington. 34 Phoenix Chambers, Queen Street, Auckland.



who supply services for Offices. Hairdressers.

Doctors, Dentists, etc.

'Phone

25-275

for a

Prompt

Towel

Service

HYGIENIC TOWEL SUPPLY, LTD.

NO-MAST AERIAL

Efficient, simple to erect, no poles or guy wires. Equal to the best for overseas and local stations, and a definite improvement to short-wave reception.

Price, 17/6 Posted, 18/6.

BUILDERS' SUPPLIES,

ANZAC AVENUE, AUCKLAND, P.O. BOX 1477.

IABETES treated without Injection, Fasting or Dieting!

FREE—New Book Entitled—
A TREATISE ON DIABETES—
Its Cause and Treatment,
Its Cause and Treatment,
Successful home method.
Has rought Health and Happiness to Thousands Now offered to Thousands Sufferers for the first time, Write for Book at once to—MANAGER, Dept.

BOX 1178, CHRISTOHURCH.
(Kindly enclose 6d. stamps for handling.)

FOR SALE or EXCHANGE.

The rate for small advertisements under this heading is 1/6 each for 20 words and twopence for every other word thereafter.

DIABETES—Outstanding results ob-Diabetics—Outstanding results often tained. Thiomyrtin from Germany. Government recognised Insulin substitute. Write for free samples, Dentists' Supplies, Fergusson Buildings, Auckland.

LEARN DANCING by Post. Three Dances (as taught in Studio), 5/-Ballroom or Tap. Ruby Sherriff, H.B. Buildings, Newton, Auckland.

LEARN Showcard Writing by Correspondence. Twenty personally-supervised lessons 30/-. Success guaranteed. Write for Prospectus Alec Sadler, Pacific Bldg., Auckland.

RALPH'S Reliable Remedies (Ralph Sanft).—Prompt Mail Order Chemist. Dept. X., 201 Symonds Street, Auckland, C.3.

STAMPS.—Pim and Co., 99 Victoria Street, Auckland, buyers all classes of Stamps; N.Z. and Island especially wanted. 'Approvals sent.

STAMMERING cured quickly, permanently, scientifically, psychologically, Correspondence. "Great success!" "Revelation!" Write for copies genuine testimonials. I.S.I., 84 Shortland Street, Auckland.

DLAIN HOME TALK. An invaluable handbook for married or engaged couples, 1/- posted, Medical Supplies Co., Dept. R, Box 718, Auckland.

KNOCK'EM.—New Table Game, Provides hours of fun and entertainment. Everyhody's buying it, 1/6 set, posted, Box 1357. Auckland,

LONELY PEOPLE wishing correspond or meet congenial companions view making genuine friendships, write Auckland Correspondence Club, 2 Rew's Chambers, Auckland.

FREE illustrated catalogue, medical and surgical goods, Mendel Spitz, the Dependable Mail Order Chemist, 163R Broadway, Newmarket, Auckland. DHYSICAL CULTURE—Way to Live

Hackenschmidt, 5/-, Modern Boxing Scientific Boxing, 4/4. Young Ath-4/6.—Hardings, Ltd., Booksellers.

MILES'S ANTI-PAIN PILLS give instant relief from pain, 2/6. DEWAR, Box 1621, Auckland.

HAVING a Party? You will need a "Party Parcel." Contains paper caps, serviettes, masks, balloons, etc. Prices 5/- and 10/-, postage 6d. See Recipes Page. Courtenay Shopping Ser-vice, Dept. R., Box 1781, Auckland. See

BE your hands as black as night.
Greasoff Soap soon makes them
white. C. B. Lempriere Co., Ltd., Merchants, 15 Blair St., Wellington.

N.Z. REFEREE

tor All Racing News and Views

RADIO EXAMS.

Personal Training for all Radio Examinations, P.M.G., etc., from a radio Moderate fees. specialist.

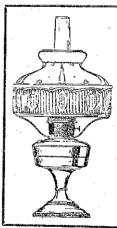
WRITE, RING OR CALL-



Strictly Consult

Confidential, Moderate Fees.

BANK K N.Z. CHAMBERS Manners Street, Wellington. Send stamped ad-dressed envelope for particulars.



Aladdin Lamps for Нарру Homes

Price List from Aladdin Industries. Ltd.

185-187 WILLIS ST. WELLINGTON.

"N.Z. SPORTING LIFE"

FOR ALL SPORTS NEWS

PRICE 3d.

The Film World

By Trevor Lane

"Rangle River" cast (left to right): Vic-

tor Jory, Margaret Dare, George Bryant, Georgina Stitling and Hori Tho-

press).

(See letter.



Two New Zealanders, And A Big And Well-Known Cast, In "Rangle River," Australian Film

"ROXING DAY will see the premiere of 'Rangle River' in New Zealand—and I think you'll be a little surprised," said Mr. Cecil Mason, general mana-ger of Columbia Pictures, at present in Wellington, when dis-cussing with me his firm's first Australian talkie venture. "The film is shaping splendidly, and, with Clarence Badger at the helm-he's made more. than a dozen Zane Grey films in America-

there's no reason why it shouldn't gain world recognition. And, incidentally, it's one of the first Australian pictures to be guaranteed a world market. With Zane Grey as the author, Clarence Badger as the director, and Victory Jory as the star, it has a definite entertainment value likely to appeal to all classes and all countries"

Wellington Girl

TWO New Zealanders are getting a lot of publicity out of "Rangle River"—Georgina Stirling, a Wellington girl, daughter of H. H. Stirling, once famous as general manager of New Zealand Railways and the highest-salaried Government officer in the country, and Hori Thomas, of Pahiatua, who acts as a "stand in" for Victor Jory, Miss Stirling plays second lead in the film. The leading lady is Margaret Dare, an Australian, who is regarded by Clarence Badger as a definite "Find." This girl should go a long way and, if Columbia's

American principals approve of the performance put up by the two girls in "Rungle River" there's a possibility that Georgie Stirling and Margaret Dare may find themselves with their feet firmly planted on the Hollywood ladder.

Interesting Cast

"RANGLE RIVER" has a cast full It includes, too, of Interest. Robert Coote, son of Bert Coote, famous English comedian. Robert Coote was brought to Australia by J. C. Williamson, Limited, earlier in the year to play one of the leading roles in "Anything Goes" the Cole Porter musical comedy. George Bryant, veteran of a hundred musical shows in Australia. is also prominently cast. The villain is Cecil Perry-another well-known name. Rita Pauncefort, whose name is not unknown to New Zealand theatregoers, has a good part. Rita by the way, has the distinction of having appeared before the present King in a command performance of "Sally" in Johannesburg,

Columbia Week

"COLUMBIA Week, which starts on Boxing Day, will be outstanding for two reasons," continued Mr. Mason, "It will make the premiere as I have already said, of 'Rangle River,' and it will also see the New Zealand release of 'Lost Horizon,' the film on which Columbia has spent twice as much as on any other production. Ronald Colman is the star, and the picture has so far cost £400.000. At the moment we're feeling rather happy. Deeds Goes to Town' has won several awards in America, Grace Moore's latest. 'The King Steps Out,' is doing phenomenal business everywhere, Irene Dunne is making a film for us. Theodora Goes Wild,' and Grace Moore is to make a further film in the very near future."

"Borrowed"

INCIDENTALLY Mr. Mason told me an interesting story in connection with "It Happened One Night," one of the most successful films ever made. Columbia borrowed Clark Gable from M.-G.-M. and Claudette Colbert from Paramount. But when Columbia was ready to start shooting "It Happened One Night," M.-G.-M. wanted Gable for another picture at the same time, so



CLARK GABLE.

Made a successful picture during his spare week-ends.

Gable's portions of "It Happened One Night" were shot on Saturday afternoons and Sundays. And the picture has since become one of the biggest money-spinners to come out of Hollywood! And, while on the subject of Columbia, the company is to make four big British productions costing not less than £80,000 each.

Knew Rhodes

AN honoured guest of the management of the State Theatre in Christchurch the other night for the opening of the film "Rhodes of Africa," was Mr. H. Stiles, of Christchurch, who many times met Cecil Rhodes in Africa. Mr. Stiles is one of the original thirtytwo settlers who went to Bulawayo and is probably the only one now living. His first contact with Rhodes was on the border of the Orange Free State, but his most vivid recollection concerns the building of the railroad to Bulawayo when the work was held up at the Shashe River. Here Mr. Stiles, who was in charge of the telegraph, received a tragic message from Rhodes, announcing the suicide of Barnato, the . explorer's friend.

Film Music Recognised

THE first piece of motion picture music to be featured in a recognised symphony programme is the suite.

written specially as background music for the H. G. Wells film, "Things To Come," released through United Artists. The suite was presented at a promenade concert at Queen's Hall, in London. The composition is by Arthur Bliss, who also acted as conductor, and is in seven movements—a prelude, ballet for children, idyll, march, attack, desolation and finale. It serves as musical atmosphere for those sequences in the film which depict the wrecking of the world through a devastating war and the beginnings of reconstruction.

Woman Producer

MISS FRANCES MARION, the distinguished writer-producer of Hollywood, has arrived in England to write the script of the new London film production, "Knight Without Armour," which will star Marlene Dietrich and Robert Donat. Miss Marion will also be associate producer on this picture.

'Loftiest Peak Of Imbecility''

Opinions On Crooning

CORRESPONDENT from Waikino reminds us that the definition of crooning, given in Chambers' Twentieth Century Dictionary, is "to utter a low, monotonous, inarticulate sound like a baby." A well-known Liverpool musician, Dr. J. E. Wallace, talking at a meeting in England the other day, said: "Crooning is the loftiest peak of imbecility. It is the last resort of nonsingers, wherein fortune now lies. It is gushing, sentimentalised slithering and wobbling!"

"Knight Without Armour" will be the first British picture to be specially written by this distinguished writer, whose last assignment before leaving Hollywood was on the script of "Camille," Greta Garbo's new picture, which is now in production.

About Spies

MEN are prompted by patriotism alone to become secret service agents, but women enter the Intelligence Department solely through love of excitement, adventure and money. This is the declaration of Walter Thiele, one of Germany's leading spies during the World War. The former German spy, who is appearing in support of Herbert Marshall in Paramount's "Till We Meet Again," adds: "Don't misunderstand me. Women did some of the most important work during the war. But, frankly, it was the everpresent atmosphere of romance, mys-

tery, intrigue and wealth that brought women into the death-dealing business of espionage."

Scenario Published

JUST published is the scenario-or rather the "film treatment"-of H. G. Wells's "The Man Who Could Work Miracles." Wells has made his treatment a series of suggestions to the producers, coupled with the dialogue of the characters, and the combination makes easy reading as well as stimulating interest in the film. The prologue introduces superhuman characters who confer upon a shop assistant the gift of working miracles. His use and misuse of the gift creates all kinds of strange happenings, and the treatment closes with the bar parlour of the inn in which the actual story starts. Roland Young is the star of the London Films production, which has been produced by Alexander Korda.

Ra Hould in Films.

OF interest to all New Zealanders is
the news that Paramount Pictures have exercised their first six
months option on the contract held by
Ra Hould, the twelve-year-old Dunedin
lad, who seems destined to become one
of the screen's leading juvenile players. The fact that Paramount is keen
to retain and build up Ra Hould is
evidenced by the option being exercised
one month ahead of time. During his
first six months in Hollywood, Ra has
undergone a great deal of strenuous



RA HOULD.

Time is approaching for his first film role.

training and the time is approaching when he will be awarded his first role. As yet the picture in which he will make his bow has not been announced, but it is understood a production is now in preparation which will give him an excellent opportunity to display his tolents

Star Roster

PARAMOUNT Week, now being celebrated throughout the country, reminds one that the name of Lasky, though it is now submerged under the better-known Paramount trade mark, is still a force in pictures. Paramount has always gone in for star-building, and at present there are eighty players actually under contract, headed by Marlene Dietrich, Gary Cooper, Claudette Colbert, Carole Lombard, Bing



CAROLE LOMBARD. Under contract for more pictures for Paramount.

Crosby, Mae West, Herbert Marshall, Madeleine Carroll, W. C. Fields, Irene Dunne, George Raft and Gladys Swarthout.

"Lost Horizon"

COLUMBIA PICTURES are staking their entire reputation on "Lost Horizon," the Frank Capra film which has already been a year in the making -with a costs schedule which is topping the £400,000 mark, Ronald Colman is the star of this, which is, it is claimed, one of the few pictures which has not been shot to any schedulethose in charge having given the people concerned with the production a free hand.

Twins.

MARK TWAIN'S famous story "The Prince and the Pauper" will be produced on the screen by Warner Brothers-First National, and the parts of the two boys (the aforesaid prince and pauper), who identically resemble each other, will be played by the Mauch twins, Billy and Bobby. Billy is the talented youngster who has played "Anthony Adverse" in boyhood in the forthcoming picture of that name, and who has also worked in Kay Francis's picture, "The White Angel." brother Bobby is also an accomplished actor; and they are so much alike that few save their parents can tell them

"The Prince and the Pauper" will be put into production in the very near future.

In the Khyber.

TALBOT MUNDY'S celebrated novel, "King of the Khyber Rifles," reaches its first stage toward film realisation at the Fox studio with the signing of Boris Ingster and Milton

Sperling as screen-play writers. scenarists will have as collaborator Lt. the Honorable Jock Baird, who spent four years in the Khyber Pass as an officer of the Gordon Highlanders, The story, destined for early film production, is uncast, although the studio is checking on the availability of a tentative slate of important actors and actresses.

Complete Protection

Against Fire, Accident, Marine, Earthquake, etc., at lowest current rates.

Let the F.A.M.E. quote you for all policies, large or small.

We offer you complete protection, consult us to-day. Write, call or 'phone for full details.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES THROUGHOUT N.Z.

Head Office: 220 Lambton Quay, Wellington,

F.A.M.E

MUTUAL INSURANCE and Guaranteed Incomes Ltd.

FIND TH M STA COMPETITION No. 7 CASH MUST BE WON

ALL THESE STARS HAVE BEEN IN "TALKIE" FILMS.

- 1. HELLBLOND "Blondell"
- 2. YIELDSF
- 3. NEERBERG
- 4. ANSMORG
- 5. ROOKBY
- 6. CRAZYT
- 7. RERFOST
- 8. ONIXNO
- 9. SBRAIN
- 10. TRIDIECHS
- 11. LENAG
- 12. PITSIT
- 13. CURANTED
- 14. TONERS

The name of each Film Star is jumbled with the addition of one unnecessary letter. See Example No. 1 "BLON-DELL," the unnecessary letter being DELL," the unnecessary letter being "H." Include this name in your solution as No. 1. You are required to give the names of the other 13. CHRISTIAN NAMES ARE NOT RE-QUIRED.

NOTE.—(1) Additional entries must be written out separately. (2) Alterations cannot be accepted. Mis-spelt names count as errors.

If any entrant considers there are alternatives he is advised to submit additional entries.

£25 prize money and sealed solution is deposited with "Truth" (N.Z.) Ltd. The prize money has been lodged with "N.Z. Truth" as a guarantee of good faith but not so as to involve the paper in the liability of stakeholder or other-Prizewinners will receive more wise. than their total entry money. Write your list on plain paper and enclose POSTAL NOTE FOR 1/- (addi-1/- (addi-to "FILM tional entries 6d. STARS" COMPET each) COMPETITION, P.O. BOX 1118R. WELLINGTON. **ENTRIES** MUST BE POSTMARKED NOT LATER THAN THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10.

Decision of the Manager must be accepted as final. £25 will be paid to the competitor with the greatest number of names correct. In the event of ties the prize money will be divided,
RESULTS WILL BE PUBLISHED SEPT. 16, IN "TRUTH," AND
"RECORD." SEPT. 18.

Eagerly Awaited

CHRISTCHURCH is looking forward to its first glimpse, on September 11, of "Under Two Flags," to be presented at Mayfair. This—all theatre advertisements taken for granted-is regarded by overseas critics as probably the 'greatest thing ever." After all, the stars are Ronald Colman, Claudette Colbert, Victor McLaglen and Rosalind Russell, as well as 42 other featured players, a cast of 10,000, and Darvli F. Zanuck as producer. wonder everybody's talking about it. Auckland and Wellington have the first screening on September 4, and Christchurch is eagerly awaiting its turn.

"Beau Geste."

"REAU GESTE," one of the outstanding artistic and financial successes of the silent picture era, will be filmed in natural colour as one of the most important forthcoming productions to be released by Paramount Pictures, who made the original masterpiece and who incidentally, are celebrating their silver jubilee this William LeBaron, production chief, will personally supervise this picture, which will be the first of four technicolour productions. Gary Cooper will probably have the leading role in a cast that will include several other prominent stars.

I THINK darts is a very clean and fine sport. I wish to encourage it.—
Miss Ishbel MacDonald.

WISH I knew the classics well enough to correct other people with the ferocity such knowledge invariably confers.-Mr. Cyril Connolly.

ADULT**TALKS**

ONCE a week at each main station adult education sessions are broadcast from 7.30 to 8 p.m. station has a different evening for the sessions, so that a listener may hear the whole of all the talks.

The programmes are well varied. For example, 3XA is presenting this year a series under one heading—"The Threshold of Our Age." 1XA has discussed such controversial current problems as Communism and Fascism. 2YA is including a series of talks on occupations for women, and the schedule at 4YA has a bent toward science. Following is the schedule for the four stations during Septem-

1YA, AUCKLAND.

September 3: Commentary, Mr. R. A. K. Mason, "Discussion on Religion in Modern Society." Speaker, Dr. R. P. Anschutz.

September 10: "What is Wrong With the Cinema?" A discussion; Mr. Arnold Goodwin and a Theatre Manager. September 17: "Why Punish Crime?"

discussion; Dr. Anchutz and Mr. C. L. Gillies.

September 24: Commentary. Mr. R. A. K. Mason: discussion, "The Consequences of War: Political," Mr. W. T. G. Airey, M.A.

2YA, WELLINGTON.
September 7: "Women's Education for Work and Life."

September 14: "Welfare Work as a Career for Women," Miss L. W. Bridg-man, General Secretary, Y.W.C.A.

September 21: "Society: A Living Organism—No. 1," Mr. C. E. Palmer, lecturer in Zoology, Victoria University College.

September 28: "Society: A Living Organism—No. 2," Mr. C. E. Palmer.

3YA, CHRISTCHURCH.

"The Threshold of our Age," on life and developments in the nineteenth century will be the theme to be continued in the talks.

September 2: "The Natural Sciences and the Doctrines of Evolution;" Mr. L. W. McCaskill, M.Ag.Sc.:

September 9: "Anthropology: The New View of Man," Professor J. Shellev.

ley.
September 16: "Economic Life and Thought—Part 1," Mr. G. Lawn, M.A.
September 23: "Economic Life and Thought—Part 2," Mr. P. Campbell, M. A.

M.A. September 30: "The Changing Town and Home," Dr. G. Jobberns.

4YA, BUNEDIN.

September 1: "Transmutation: Radio Activity," Dr. C. M. Focken.

September S: "Transmutation: Modern Alchemy," Dr. C. M. Focken.

September 15: "Gold in New Zealand: Geological Aspects," Dr. F. J. Turner, September 22: "How the Chinese Conquer," John A. Brailsford.

September 29: "Social and Political France of To-day," Professor G. E. Thompson.

Excellent Book On the Care of Finches

THERE are now more than 4000 people in New Zealand who keep cage birds as a hobby. The interest in aviculture is spreading, and some remarkably fine aviaries are growing up in the country. Probably the most popular variety is the finch in its various forms. A book, under the title of "Foreign Finches and Their Care," written by S. D. Potter, a recognised authority and a member of the executive of the Avicultural Society of New Zealand, has just been issued by National Magazines, Ltd., giving in compact form a wealth of authoritative data on the care and culture of these feathered friends. This little booklet is available from any bookseller at 1/6. or posted direct from National Magazines, Ltd., Box 1680, Wellington, at

THE NEW GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES

Competition No. 31 i or 2 ENTRIES for I/-

- 1. GINLLETON
- 2. DGARVILEL
- 3. PONNOBY
- 4. VILLEMORINS
- 5. TPUO

- 6. REG
- 7. OMRAU
- 8. WIATAK
- 9. TOWNQUENS
- 10. RICCRANO
- 11. WVERLYE
- 12. ROAMAT
- 13. LINCNO
- 14. BOROGHMRTINA
- 15. MRAON

Prize Money and Sealed Solution deposited with "Truth" (N.Z.) Ltd. as a guarantee of good faith, but not so as to involve the paper in the liability of stakeholder or otherwise.

DIRECTIONS.—This is a simple competition based on the names of places in N.Z. Each line represents a place in N.Z. with one letter deleted. Example No. 1: GINLLIETON—with the addition of the letter W, this line spells WELLINGTON. If any competitor considers there are alternatives he is advised to submit additional entries. The remainder are just as simple, so write your list on plain paper.

ENTRY FEES.—A postal note for 1/- (1/1 stamps accepted) is sufficient for one or two entries; all additional entries 6d. each. The decision of the adjudicator must be accepted as final. £50 will be paid to the competitor with the correct or most nearly correct solution. In the event of ties prize money will be divided, BUT ALL WINNING COMPETITORS WILL RECRIVE MORE THAN THEIR ENTRY FEE.

CLOSING DATE: ENTRIES MUST BE POSTHARRED NOT LATER THAN SEPTEMBER 8.

POST TO:—THE ADJUDICATOR, GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES No. 31, BOX 1317B, WELLINGTON, C-1.

RESULTS WILL BE PUBLISHED IN THIS PAPER ON SEPTEMBER 18. SEPTEMBER 18.

ealana

These programmes are copyright, but individual programmes may be published on day of performance. New Zealand standard time is given.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER

A concert by the Auckland Municipal Band from 1YA, with Miss E. Gally—A Brahms programme and a recital by Eileen Joyce from 2YA-3YA features a tenor recital by Ray Trewern and a presentation of "Dido and Aeneas"-Works by Handel and Haydn featured on 4YA's programme.

AUCKLAND 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

s.u: selected recordings.

11.0: Morning service, relayed from the Epsom Methodis Church, Preacher, Rev. E. D.
Patchett, Organist, Mr. R. J.
Morris.

Morris.
12.15: Close down.
1.0: Dinner music.
2.0: Selected recordings.

3.30: Rosental, planist, with the Berlin State Opera House Orchestra, presents Concerto No. 1 in E Minor (Chopin).

5.0: Unimes, Selected recordings.

11.0: Unimes, Selected recordings.

11.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

11.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

11.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

11.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

12.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

13.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

14.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

15.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

16.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

17.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

17.0: Chimes, Selected recordings.

4.5: Selected recordings. 4.30: Close down. 6.0: Children's song service.

to.0: Children's song service,
to: Evening service, relayed from St, Andrew's Presbyter ian Church, Preacher, Rev. P. Gladstone Hughes. Organist. Dr. Neil McDougall.
to: Oneert by the Attchland Municipal Band (relayed from the Town Hall). Conductor.
J. O'Connor.
Jean Menzies.

Jean Menzies.
The Band, "Phedre" Over

ture (Massenet).

Piano solo, with Band, Mr. Aian Pow, "The Clock and the Dresden Figures" (Ketelbey)

Dresden Figures" (Ketelbey)
Jean Menzies, mezzo-con
tralto, "Villa" (from "The
Merry Widow") (Lehar).
The Band, Beethoven's
First Symphony. First Movement: "The Mikado" Sclection
(Sullivan).
Clarinet Quartet (Messrs
Ed. Pheloung, M. McGregor.
C. Rust, and S. Keene), "Petite" Quartet (Crosse).
Jean Menziles, mezzo-con-

itie" Quarret (Crosse).
Jean Menzies, mezzo-contralto, "Habanera" (from "Carmen") (Bizet).
The Band, "Coppelia" Ballet, Suite (Nos. 1, 2 and 3) (Delibes); "El Abanico' March (Javaloys). 10.0: Close down.

M. Car

AUCKLAND 880 k.c. 340.7 m. (Alternative Station)

6.0: Light musical programme.

8.80: Concerted vocal recital, with interludes by Albert Sandler (violinist).

9.0: "Visitors from the Provinces." A special recorded programme in which various listeners, representing differ-

ent New ent New Zeanand districts, 2.30 state which they consider 3.0; their favourite record, and Aswhy—ranging from a sym- br phony orchestra to a Maori ad

WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

Chimes. Selected

Tong.
12.15: Selected recordings. Dinner music (record--

ings).

O: Special recording, "The Man in the Street" presents "The Story Behind Famous 2.0: Hymns."

Zealand districts. 2.30: Selected recordings. ch they consider 3.0: The Oid Contemptibiles ourite record, and ging from a symplement of a Maori branch), annual church parade and memorial service. (Relayed from the National War Memorial Carillon

Tower). (1) The National War Memorial Carillon, National

Memorial Carillon, National Anthem.

(2) Laying of floral tributes. During this part of the service. Kipling's "Recessional" will be played on the carillon (Blanchard).

(3) Hymn, "Fight the Good Fight" (Monsell).

(4) The Rev. W. Gilmour, M.A., Scripture reading, John 15, Verses 1-13.

(5) Prayer, followed by the 3. Lord's Prayer.

(6) Hymn, "Onward

Robertshawe, M.C., (8) Brief silence (to be announced).

announced).

(9) Carillon, "The Striking of the Ypres Bell."

(10) The Pipe Band of the Wellington Regiment, "The Flowers of the Forest" (Traditional).

(11) Last Post.

(12) Reveille.

(13) Benediction, preceded by reading from John 3, Verses 1-3.

Verses 1-3.
(14) National anthem.
By kind permission of the Officer Commanding the Wallington Regiment, the Military and Pipe Bands are in attendance for the parade attendance for the parade and service.

30: Relay of recital from the National War Memorial

Lord's Prayer.

(6) H y m n, "Onward Carillon.

(7) Address, Rev. N. F. 4.30: Close down.

6.0: Children's song service conducted by Uncle William, assisted by the children's choir from the Brooklyn

assisted by the children's choir from the Brooklyn Baptist Sunday school.

7.0: Relay of evening service f ro m the Vivian Street Baptist Church. Preacher:
Rev. L. J. Boulton Smith.

8.15 (approx.): Selected recondings

cordings. 8.30: A Brahms

symphonic ov: A Brains Sympnomic programme, featuring the Symphony No. 1 in C Minor, and at 9.5 p.m. a recital by Fileen Joyce, famous Austra-

Fileen Joyce, famous Australian pianiste.

The B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Adrian
Boult, "Tragic" Overture
(Parts 1 to 3) (Brahms).

44: Elena Gerhardt, mezzosoprano, "And If I Come
Unto Your Door" ("Wie
Komm ich denn zur tur
Heroin"); "My Maiden has
a Mouth of Red" ("Mein
Madel hat'nen Rosenmund");
"My Darling Shall Never Madel hat nen Rosenmund");
"My Darling Shall Never
With Bare Feet Go" ("Feinsliebachen, du Sollst mir
Nicht Barfuss Geh'n");
"Allow Me" ("Erlaube Mir,
Feinsliebachen") (Brahms),
8.52; London Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Dr.
Leo Black Serenada for Or-

Leo Blech, Serenade for Or-chestra, Op. 11 (Brahms). 9.0: Weather. Station notices.

9.5: A recital by Eileen Joyce, famous A ustralian pianist

Chorale, "Mortify Thy Grace" (Bach Us by (Bach);

-The Cause of Rheumatism and Backache.

If everyone realised how vitally important to general health was the natural, healthy working of the kidneys, not one case of kidney weakness would go a day untreated. Every drop of blood in your system must pass through the kidneys, there to be filtered of all impurities and poisons-chief among them being uric acid.

If the kidneys are too weak to discharge this duty properly, the uric acid is carried all over the body. This uric acid will then form jagged crystals that settle in joints, causing painful swellings, stiffness, and finally the agony of rheumatism. Or the crystals may actually lodge in the bladder and give rise to gravel, stone or chronic inflammation.

Kidney weakness, which can be easily recognised by backache, heaviness and general lassitude, should be treated at once with De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills.

They act directly on the kidneys, toning them up and assisting them to clear the system of impurities. Insist on the genuine De Witt's Pills in the white, blue and gold box. Sold by all chemists and storekeepers, price 3/6 and 6/6.

Vitt's Kidney & P

For Rheumatism, Backache, etc.

CONTINUED SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

mance in A Flat (Mozart); Nocturne in C Minor; Bal-lade in F Major (Chopin); "Paraphrase on the Fleder-maus" (Strauss).

9.35: Heinrich Schlusnus, baritone, "When You Smile"; 5.30: Close down.
"Drummer Song" (Brahms).
9.36: London Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Herman Abendroth, Symphony No. 1 in O Minor On 188 chestra, conducted by therman Abendroth, Symphony No. 1 in O Minor, Op. 68.
First movement, poco-tanto—allegro; second First movement, poco sostenuto—allegro; second movement, and ante sostenuto; third movement, un poco allegretto i grazioso; fourth movement, adagio-allegro moderato (Brahms). 10.18: Close down.

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m. 8.38:

(Alternative Station)

6.0 to 8.30: Selected record-

ings. Selected record Mi 8.30: Thirty minutes with the Comedy Harmonists, male quintet, and Fritz Kreisler, 9.5: violinist.

o: Light recital programme, featuring Essie Ackland, con-tralto; Richard Crooks, tralto; Richard Crooks, tenor; Marcel Palotti, organ; John Lemmone, flute; and the De Groot-Bor-Calve In-strumental Trio. 10.0: Close down.

3YA CHRISTCHURCH 720 k.c. 416.4 m.

9.0: Selected recordings.
11.0: Relay of morning service from St. John's Anglican Church. Preacher: Rev. J. T. McWilliam. Organist and choirmaster: Mr. Lummis.
12.15 (approx.): Close down.
1.0: Dinner music.
2.0: Selected recordings.
3.0: Recording, Yehudi Menuhin (violin with orchestra). Concerto No. 7 in D Major. 9.0: Selected recordings.

(a) Allegro maestoso; (b) andante; (c) rondo, allegro (Mozart).

3.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.

6.15: Selected recordings.
6.30: Relay of evening service 10.0 (approx.): Close down. house Avenue. Preacher:
Pastor Stuart Stevens. Organist, Mrs. Pugh. Choirmaster, Mr. H. E. Ames.
8.0: Selected recordings. from Church of Christ, Moor-

of: Selected recordings.

30: Recording, the Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra
(conductor, Eugene Ormandy), "Die Fledermaus" Overture (Strauss).

(Atternative Status
6.0: Musical programme.
8.30: Light recitals proby Albert Sandler an

ss: Ray Trewern (tenor recital), "Celeste Aida" (Verdi); "Siciliana" (Mascagni); di); "Siciliana" (Mascagni); "Dream" ("Le Reve") (Mascanet); "Ah! Yes, Thou'rt Mine" ("Ah! Si Ben Mio")

Mine" ("Ah! Si Ben Mio")
(Verdi).

0: Weather. Station notices.

5: "Dido and Aeneas," an opera by Henry Purcell (1659-1695), on a libretto by Nahum Tate, Poet Laureate (1652-1715).

First performed at a school for girls kept by Josias Priest, in Chelsea (1689-90). Revived by Sir Charles Stanford for the second performance at the Royal College of Music, London, in 1895, on the celebration of the bicentenary of the composer's death.

R e g i in a i a organ.

10.0: Close down.

790 k

4YA

790 k

10.1: Relay of moscillated, Dowling edin. Preacher, haffie. Conducton A. Millard.

2.15: Close down.

bration of the bicentenary of the composer's death.

Characters (in order of appearance): Belinda (lady-inwaiting to Dido), Miss Mary Hamlin; Dido (or Elissa. Queen of Carthage), Miss Nancy Evans; second woman, Miss Gladys Curry; Aeneas. Mr. Roy Henderson; sorceress, Miss Mary Garred; first witch. Miss Gwen Catley; second witch, Miss. Gladys Curry; spirit, Miss Olive Dyer; sailor, Dr. Sydney Northcote; chorus of courtiers and cote; chorus of courtiers and people, witches, sailors, Mr.

Charles Kennedy Scott's A Capella Singers. The Boyd Neel String Orchestra: Harp-sichord, Mr. Bernard Ord; conductor, Mr. Clarence Ray-bould. The opera under the direction of Mr. Hubert J. Floss.

Act I, scene 1: The palace; Act I, scene 2: The cave. Act II: The grove. Act III: The ships.

3YL CHRISTCHURCH (Alternative Station)

30: Light recitals presented by Albert Sandler and his Orchestra; Paul Robeson, base; Raie da Costa, piano; Essie Ackland, contralto; Alfredo Campoli, violin and Reginald Goss-Custard,

DUNEDIN 9.34: 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

9.0: Selected recordings. 11.0: Relay of morning church service from Salvation Army Citadel, Dowling Street, Dunedin. Preacher, Adjutant Ma-haffie. Conductor of band, Mr. A. Millard.

12.15: Close down.
1.0: Dinner music.
2.0: Selected recordings.

4.30: Close down.

6.30: Relay of evensong from St. John's Anglican Church, Roslyn. Preacher, Rev. L. D.
C. Groves. Organist, Mrs. W
H. Allen. Choirmaster, Mr. W. 6.0: Selected recordings.

H. Allen.
7.45: Selected recordings.
8.30: A classical and symphonic works 10.0: Close down. programme, featuring

by Haydn and Handel (recorded).

The London Symphony Or-The London Symphony Or-chestra, conducted by Hans Weisbach, Symphony in G Major, Op. 66, No. 2. (1) Ada-gio, allegro spiritoso; (2) ada-gio; (3) menuetto and trio; (4) presto (Haydn).

(4) presto (Haydn).
54: Dora Labette, soprano,
"With Verdure Clad"; "My
Mother Bids Me Bind My
Hair" (Haydn).

9.1: Weather, Station notices,9.6: Leopold Stokowsky and the Philadelphia Orchestra, Eighteenth Century Dance

(Haydn).

9.10: Peter Dawson, baritone,
"Rolling in Foaming Billows"
(Hadyn).

The Royal Choral Society, "Achieved is the Glorious Work"; "The Heavens are Telling" (from "The Creation") (Haydn).
22: Yvonne Arnaud, piano,

9.22: "Rondo al Ungarese (Haydn)

9.26: The London Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Sir Hamilton Harty, Introduc-tion, Rigaudon and Polonaise

tion, Rigandon and Polonaise (Handei).

9.34: Walter Widdop, tenor, "Love Sounds the Alarm"; "Love in Her Eyes Sits Playing" (Handel).

9.42: Yehudi Menuhin, violin, "Te Deum" Prayer (Handel)

9.46: The London Philharmonic Orchestra. conducted by Sir

Orchestra, conducted by Sir Hamilton Harty, "Water Music" Suite, Hornpipe; an dante; allegro deciso; allegro; air; bourree (Handel). 10.2; Close down.

30: Children's song service. conducted by Big Brother Bili. 1140 k.c. 263.1 m. DUNEDIN (Alternative Station)

8.0: Programme of band music, with vocal and spoken interludes.

Monday, September 7

"The Egypt's Gold," a dramatic presentation, from 1YA-Ringside descriptions of the New Zealand amateur boxing championships from 2YA—3YA presents a concert by the New Brighton Municipal Band—Relay of Charity Concert, featuring famous overseas artists, 4YA.

AUCKLAND 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down.

10.0: Devotional service, conducted by Pastor L. Williams
10.15: Selected recordings,
12.0: Lunch music.
2.0: Selected recordings.

2.0: Selected recordings.
2.30: Classical hour.
3.15: Sports results.
3.30: Talk prepared by the Association for Country Education, Home Science Tutorial Section of the University of Otago, "Restful Walls."

Otago, "Restful Walls."
3.45: Light musical programme
4.0: Special weather report for

farmers.

4.30: Sports results.
5.0: Children's session, conducted by Uncle Rex.

6.0: Dinner music.

Reginald King and his Or-chestra, "Song of My Heart" Selection. London Novelty Or-chestra, "Mon Bijou" Valse Lente (Paige). Giuletta Mor-ino, violin, with Novelty Quin-tet, "Little Love Nest" (Cama). Salon Orch "Moonlight and Roses" Orchestra, ret).

ret).

6.19: Dajos Bela Orchestra, "Mignonette" (Nicholls). Otto Kermbach Orchestra, "Munich Beer" Waltz (Komzak) Guilhermina Suggia, 'cello, A 1 l e g r o Appassionate (Saint Saens). Salon Orchestra, "Because I Love You" (Berlin). Otto Kermbach Orchestra, "Moonlight on the Alster" Waltz (Fetras).

chestra, "Moonlight on the Alster" Waltz (Fetras). 6.37: Orchestra Mascotte, "Mat-tinata" (Leoncavallo). Giu-letta Morino, yiolin, "Night of

Enchantment" Waltz (Paladino). Orchestra Mascotte, dino). Orchestra Mascotte, "Poranek" Waltz Intermezzo (Lindsay).

(Lindsay).
6.47: Dajos Bela Orchestra,
"Sulamith' (Milde). Grand
Cinema Orchestra, "Cherry
Blossom" (Albert). London
Novelty Orchestra, "The
Teddy Bears' Pienic" (Bratton). Grand Cinema Orchestra, "Murmuring Breezes"
(Janean) (Jensen).

0: News and reports. 7.30: Agricultural talk, G. H. Holford, "Romance of Fertilisers" (story of phosphates)

"The Chimes. Egypt's Gold," a dramatic version of a great deep-sea diving feat, by Terence Horsley.

"Egypt's Gold," a dramatisation of an historical incident in the romance and realism of the sea, is a vivid re-presentation of one of the mosdetermined efforts in the risky enterprise of deep-sea salvage. Fourteen years ago the P. and O. liner "Egypt," outward O. liner "Egypt," outward bound for India with a million pounds' worth of gold bullion aboard, collided in a dense fog with a French cardense fog with a French cargo steamer when some twenty-five miles from Cape Ushant, the northern arm of the Bay of Biscay. The "Egypt" was badly holed and sank within twenty minutes, carrying her precious freight to the sea bed, fourly fathoms below. The forty fathoms below. French vessel, after héroic rescue work, reached port. This presentation shows how the city of London awoke to the

SEPTEMBER 7...CONTINUED MONDAY.

news of the disaster on Mon-day morning, May 22, 1922, and realistically depicts the thrilling attempts made Italian mariners to recover the gold.

Zonophone "Eleanor" 54: necurany, Salon Orchestra, "Ricanor "Evensong" Recording, (Easthope Martin).

9.0: Weather, Station notices.

11.0: Close down.

AUCKLAND 880 k.c. 340.7 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme.

6.0: Close down.

7.0: After-dinner music.

8.0: Gems from light opera and musical comedy.

9.0: Miscellaneous classical

programme. 9.30: High operas.

10.0: Light recital programme, featuring the Grinzing Schrammel Trio; Paul Robeson, bass; Carroll Gibbons, piano, and his Boy Friends. 10.30: Close down.

WELLINGTON 5/0 k.c. 526 m.

7.0: Breakfast session.

9.0: Close down. 10.0: Chimes. Selected re-

cordings.

10.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory. De-

votional service. 12.0: Lunch music. 2.0: Classical hour. 3.0: Sports results.

Talk, prepared by the A.C.E., H o m e Science Tutorial Section of Otago University, "Restful Walls." the = University,

30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory. Spe-3.30: cial weather forecast for farmers.

4.0: Sports results.

5.0: Children's hour, conducted 8.0: by Andy Man.

9.5: Ringside commentary on wrestling match, relayed from the Town Hall.

10.0: Music, mirth and melody.

10.0: Weather the transfer of the tr Bernin Orchestra, "1 "Metropoliana," grand med-ley of melodies by Hollander and others (Brinkman). Plaza Theatre Orchestra, "Minuet" (Finck).

6.16: Marek Weber and his Or-chestra, "Blumenlied" Op. 39 (Lange). W. H. Squire, 'cello, "Andante Religioso' (Thome). Orchestra de Opera Comique, Paris, "Manon" Ballet Music (Mas-Manon Banet Music (Massenet). Terence Casey. organ, "The Irish Organist" Medley (arr. Casey).

Medley (arr. Casey).

Aliscellaneous classical amme.

Highlights from the Highlights from the Grinzing in the Case of the Lake"; (b) "At the Dance" (Coates). J. H. Squire Celeste Octet, "Medical Medley (arr. Casey).

Medley (arr. Casey).

Summer Days' Selection. New Young in the Case of the Lake"; (c) "At the Dance" (Coates). J. H. Squire Celeste Octet, "Medical Medley (arr. Casey). "Love Lies" Selection.
Queen's Hall Orchestra.
"Summer Days" Suite
"In a Country Lane"; (b)
"Edge of the Lake"; (c) "At
the Dance" (Coates). J. H.
Squire Celeste Octet, "Memories of Devon" (Evans).
7.0: News and reports.
7.30: Talk, Mrs. M. E. J. Walls, "The Education of Women for Work and Life."
8.0: Chimes.

Ringside description of the finals of the New Zealand Amateur Boxing Champion.
**Summer Days" Suite
**In a Country Lane"; (b)
10.32: Selected recordings.
11.0: Talk: Mrs. L. E. Rowlatt
12.0: Lanch music:
12.0: Lunch music:
12.0: Lunch music.
2.30: Talk prepared by the Association for Country Education, Home Science Tutorial Section, "Restful Walls,"
3.0: Classical music.
3.0: Classical music.
3.0: Classical music.
3.0: Sports results.
3.0: Sports results.
4.0: Special weather forecast and light musical programme.
4.0: Special weather forecast and light musical programme.
4.0: Sports results.
5.0: Children's hour.
4.0: Dinner music.
Victoria Orchestra, "Girls

**Country Education of the Back to My Boots and Saddle" (Powell).
8.12: Recording, John Charles Thomas (baritone), "Take Mo Back to My Boots and Saddle" (Powell).
8.15: The Band, "All Smiles" Fox-trot (Hickman); "You're in Style When You're Wearing a Smile" (Brown).
8.21: Recording, Gladys Moncrieff (soprano), "I Wonder If Love is a Dream" (Forster).

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme.

5.0: Light musical programme.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After-dinner music.
8.0: Programme of band recordings, with spoken and instrumental interludes, featuring at 8.25 p.m.: "The Yellow Eye," one of a series of dramas about famous diamonds monds.

B.B.C. recorded.

"Victorian recorded pro-victorian Melogramme, "Victorian Melo-dies," a musical sequence produced and conducted by Stanford Robinson.

0.0: Thirty minutes of variety. 10.30: Close down.

3YA CHRISTCHURCH 720 k.c. 416.4 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. Close down.

10.0: Devotional service, estra, 10.15: Selected recordings, New 10.30: Time signals from the lestra. Dominion Observatory.

Marek Weber and his Orchestra, "Four Indian Love Lyrics" (Woodforde Finden). Squire Celeste Octet, "Funeral March of a Marionette" (Gounod).

(Gounod).

6.15: Marek Weber and his Orchestra, "Beautiful Spring" Waltz (Lineke). Squire Celeste Octet, "Serenade" (Pierne). Albert Sandler (violin), assisted by J. Byfield (piano) and S. Torch (organ), "Song of Paradise" (King). Squire Celeste Octet, Air on G String (Bach). Orchestra Raymond, "Glow Worm Idyll" (Lineke).

6.31: Orchestra Raymonde, "In-

orenestra Raymond, "Giow Worm Idyll" (Lincke).

6.31: Orchestra Raymonde, "Indian Mail" Descriptive (Lamothe). Harry Jacobson (piano), "Stop Press" Selection. Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Heartless" (Meisel).

6.45: Victoria Orchestra, "Game of Kisses" (Rizzi). Squire Celeste Octet, "Gavotte Tendre" (Ganne). Virtuoso String Quartet, "Moment Musical" (Schubert). Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Gipsy Sing for Me" (Meisel).

7.0: News and reports.

7.20: Talk: Mrs. B. H. Gilmour, "The Plunket Society's Violet Day."

7.30: Time signal from the Dominion Observatory.



Business MEN

BUSINESS MEN and others whose estates present special difficulties should avail themselves of the exceptional service offered by the Public Trustee as executor.

The Public Trust Office is staffed and organised to cope with the administration of all classes of assets.

Consult the Public Trustee, Wellington, or his local representative.

The PUBLIC

...........





To Measure

A very fine selection of imported suitings comprising Blues, Browns. Fawns and Greys. Supreme in style and fit, and very good value at five and a-half guineas.



MONDAY. SEPTEMBER 7 CONTINUED

3.24: The Band, "The Golden 7.0: After-dinner music.

Age" Selection (Greenwood). 8.0: Classical instrumental 8.31: Eb and Zeb, the country storekeepers, in another hum-orous episode.

40: The Band, "Sing Me to Sleep With a Twilight Song" One-step (Gilbert); "McGre-gor's Party" Humoresque (Ulambell) (Campbell).

(Campbell).

8.48: Recording, Richard Crooks (tenor), "Garden of Happiness" (Lockton, Wood).

8.51: The Band, "Friendship" Fantasia (Calvert); "Victoria" March (Lithgow).

9.0: Weather. Station notices.

9.5: Talk, series, "British Commonwealth and Civilisation No. 3: Scotland's Contribution," Rev. A. C. Watson. M.A.

9.10: Recordings, May Harrison and Arnold Bax (violin 7.0; Breakfast session, and pianoforte). Sonata No. 9.0: Close down, 1 (Delias). (Chi) v. (Arising Proceedings).

1 (Deims).

9.38: Heinrich Schlusnus (baritone), "Coming of Spring":
"Captain Dreadhought" (Huggo Wolf).

9.44: Leon Goossens (oboe) and the International String Oner.

19.44: Leon Goossens (oboe) and the International String Quartet. Quintet for Oboe and Strings. Molto moderate and allegro; leuto expressive; allegro giocoso (Arnold Bax).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody.

11.0: Close down.

2.0: Selected recordings. (Coates).

3.30: Sports results. Classical results. Classical farmers arranged lecture farmers arranged lecture.

4.0: Weather forecast for farmers arranged lecture.

4.30: Light musical programme.

4.45: Sports results.

5.0: Children's session. contraction.

CHRISTCHURCH 1200 k.c. 250 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Selected recordings. 6.0: Close down.

solos and concerted

DUNEDIN

10.0: Selected recordings.

4.45: Sports results.
5.0: Children's session, conducted by Aunt Sheiln.
6.0: Dinner music.

0: Dinner music.

Brighouse and Rastrick
Prize Band, "The Royal
Trophy" Quick March (Rimmer). The Deman String
Quartet, German Dances:
Minuet No. 1 (Schubert).
Marck Weber and his Orchestra, "Contrasts" Pot-

pourri of famous melodies (Robrecht). Polydor String Orchestra, "The Little Gin-gerbread House" (Ivory).

solos and concerted vocations of the humber humbers of classics.

g Me to solos and concerted vocation of classics.

g Me to solos and concerted vocation of classics.

g Me to solos and concerted vocation of classics.

gerbread House" (Ivory).

6.19: Barnabas Von Geczy and his Orchestra, "The Student Prince" Selection (Romberg).

Edmund K u r t z, 'eello, Minuet (Valensin). Paut Godwin's Orchestra, "Throbing Heart" (Eilenberg).

6.34: Paul Godwin's Orchestra, "Talkative" (Eilenberg).

6.34: Paul Godwin's Orchestra, "Talkative" (Eilenberg).

8.36: Paul Godwin's Orchestra, "Talkative" (Eilenberg).

8.37: Berliner Trio, three pianos, "American Tenipo" (Gebhardt). Philharmonic Or-

"American Tempo" (Gebhardt). Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, "In the Confectioner's K i t c h e n" (Straues).

(Strauss).

790 k.c. 379.5 m.

6.46: L'Orchestre Symphonique da Theatre Royal de la Theatre Royal de la Monaie de Bruzelles, "La Fille de Madame Angot" Fautasie (Lecocq), F a u l'Go d w i n's Orchestra, otional service, otional service, otional service, in music.

1 music.

(Strauss).

6.46: L'Orchestre Symphonique da Theatre Royal de la Monaie de Bruzelles, "La Fille de Madame Angot" Fautasie (Lecocq), F a u l'Go d'un i n's Orchestra, "C'inderella's Bridal Procession" (Dicker), Band of H. M. Grenadler Guards, "Knightsbridge" M a r c h (Coates).

7.30: News and lecture for 8.0: Bach sonata recital. by

Grand Charity Concert in aid of the Harp. Strings and Allegro for Harp. Strings and Woodrelief of distress.

Featuring: Thea Philips, brilkant English soprano; Senia Chostiakoff, Russian 10.0: Comedy and light music. Eileen Boyd, well- 10.30: Close down.

known Australian contralto; Vincent Ryan, popular Australian comedian; D a v e Howard, English saxophonias comedian; Dora Lindsay, Scottish character artist; Scottish character artist; Freddy Cholmondeley, English humorist. Assisting artists: Ted Heaney, piano accordion; the Rhythm Girls, in ballets under the direction of Lily Stevens; national dances with pipes; 4YA Concert Orchestra, and the Radio Symphonic Band. Radio Symphonic E under the direction of Dech.

10.30 (approx.) : Dance music. 11.30: Close down.

DUNEDIN 1140 k.c. 263.1 m. (Alternative Station)

5.0: Selected recordings.

6.0: Close down.

7.0: After-dinner music.

turing at 8 p.m., Violin Sonata No. 3 in E; at 8.26, Sonata in E Flat Major; and at 8.43, Cello Sonata No. 1 in G Major.

Harp, Strings and Wood-wind; and at 9.27. Quartet No. 1 in C Minor, Op. 15, by Faure.

Tuesday, September 8

Special recorded features from 1YA-2YA and 3YA feature a radio debate, "North Island and South Island: Which is Superior in Scenic Attractions?"-Recitals by Thea Phillips, brilliant English soprano from 4YA.

AUCKLAND 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session.

9.0: Close down. 10.0: Devotional service, conducted by Rev. H. K. Kemp ton.

10.15: Selected recordings.

12.0: Lunch music.
2.0: Selected recordings.
2.30: Classical hour. 3.15: Sports results.

3.30: Light musical programme 4.0: Special weather report for farmers.

4.30: Sports results.
5.0: Children's session, conduct-

4.30: Sports
5.0: Children's session,
ed by Uncle Dave.
6.0: Dinner music (recorded).
Regal Cinema Orchestra,
"Viennese Nights" Waltzer
Selection (Romberg). Edith
Lorand Orchestra, "Ave
"Schubert), Russian
"Canchman. Selection (Romberg). Edith
Lorand Orchestra, "Ave
Maria" (Schubert). Russian
Gipsy Vagabonds, "Coachman,
Don't Hurry Your Horses"
(Schachmeister). I'aut God
win Orchestra, "The Roses'
Bridal Process'on" (Jessel).
21: Paul Godwin Orchestra
"The Mariouettes Gnard
Mounting" (Kuhn). Debroy
Somers Band, "Stealins
Through the Classics," No. 3, 83: "Klu Klu Klams," being a

Overtures, Russian Glps: Vagabonds, "Silence" (Beres-Orchestra, "Marirana" (seen 8.48; Arthur Helmsley, humor 10.30; Close down. from the opera) (Wailace).

10m the operal (Wallace).
641: La Argentina castahets
with orchestra, "La Corrida"
("The Bull Fight") (Yal of humour.
("The Bull Fight") (Yal of humour.
Quartet, "Watermelon Fete"
(Thurban). Bournemouth 9.20: Recorded dance pre-

(Thurban). Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, "Whispering Pines" (Byrne).
6.50: De Groot and his Orchestra, "When the Great Red Dawn is Shining" (Sharpe) Jack Hylton and his Orchestra, "Memories of Paris" (Chuisting).

(Christine).
7.0: News and reports.
8.0: Concert programme, introducing Arthur Helmsley, humorous entertainer.

"The Voice of the People Peter the Second." One of a series of short plays dealing with the rulers of the Russian people from the time of Peter the Great. Presented by Coorne Edwards and Com

The Voice of the People Concerto for Flute and Harp, played by Marcel Moyes, flautist, and Mile. Lily Laskine, harpist.

9.0: French symphonic professional programme featuring at 9 p.m.:

further episode in the lives of 10.0: a Japanese bouseboy and his

ous entertainer and character

dauce pr - 7.0: Breakfast session. gramme,

11.0: Close down.

AUCKLAND 880 k.c. 340.7 m.

9.0: French symphonic programme, featuring at 9 p.m.: Symphony for Orchestra and piano on a French song (d'Indy), played by Jeaune Marie Darre, pianist, with Association des Concerts Lamourent de Paris Association des Lamoureux de Paris.

a green I seem to be a seem to the little that the water of the contract of th

"Popular Potpourri." Thirty minutes and humour.

WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

9.0: Close down.

10.0: Chimes. Selected record

ings.

10.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory. Devotional service.

11.30: Talk, "Description of Bones."

Bones."
12.0: Lunch music,
2.0: Classical hour,
3.0: Sports summary,
3.30: Time signals from
Dominion Observatory,
cial weather forecast the farmers.

4.0: Sports summary.
5.0: Children's hour, conducted by Jumbo and Jumuna.
6.0: Dinner music (recordings).

New Concert Orchestra,
"Vienna Ma'dens" Waitz
(Ziehrer). Paul Godwin and
his Orchestra, "Minuet at the
Royal Court of Louis XIV."
(Ratjap). Andre Conti, piano.
with celeste, "Two Joliy Fellows" (Conti). State Opera

8 . . . CONTINUED TUESDAY. SEPTEMBER

Orchestra, Berlin, "Wine Women and Song" (Strauss)

6.19: The Regal Salon Orches tra, "Memories of Beethoven" (Beethoven). International 6.0: Dinner music.
Novelty Quartet, "Do You
Miss Me in the Dear Old
Homeland" (Rogers, Neat).
Reginald Dixon, organ, "Roharry" Solostion (Human berta" Selection (Hammer stein, Kern, and Harbach) Angelus Octet, Melody in I (Rubinstein).

8: Orchestre Raymonde "Chanson d'Amour" (Suk) "Chanson d'Amour" (Suk)
J. H. Squire Celeste Octet.
"Putting the Clock Back"
Medley (arr. Squire). AndrConti, piano, with celeste,
"My Heart's Melody" (Gel
lin). Orchestre lin). Orchestre Haymonde "By the Sleepy Lagoon' (Coates). Reginald Dixon, or gan, "Mississippi" (Rodgers

7.0: News and reports. 7.30: Time signals from the Do

minion Observatory.
7.45: Talk. Representative N.Z. Lighting Service Bureau. "Better Light, Better

Sight."

0: Chimes. Music Lovers

Competition, No. 6 (items 51

60). 8.25: The 2YA Concert Orches tra, conducted by Leon de Mauny, Hungarian Dance, No

30: Debate: "North Island and South Island: Which is Superior in Scenic Attrac 8.30: tions?" a Rotarian discussion between Mr. F. W. Vosseler North; and Mr. C. H. Clib

born, South.

9.0: Weather. Station notices.

9.5: Ringside description of wrestling match (relayed from Town Hall). Announcer

Mr. A. Pope.
9.20: Recorded dance programme, with vocal interludes by Cyril Barnett. ludes by Cyril B guitarist and yodeller. 11.0: Close down.

840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme. 6.0: Close down.

6.0: Close down.
7.0: After-dinner music.
8.0: "Stars, of the Bright
Lights," and "Tunes With a
Pep," a variety and vaude-

Pep," a variety and vande-ville programme.

10.0: Light recital programme, featuring Gerd Thomas, or-ganist; Ana Hato and Deane Waretini, Maori duettists; and Toscha Seidel, violinist.

10.30: Close down.

3YA CHRISTCHURCH

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Devotional service.

10.0: Devotional service.
10.15: Selected recordings.
10.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.
11.0: Talk: Miss Vy Chaffey, "Fashions."

11.15: Selected recordings, 12.0: Lunch music, 2.0: Selected recordings, 3.0: Classical music.

3.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.

4.0: Special weather forecast 6.0: Close down. and light musical programme, 7.0: After-dinner music.

"Wine 4.30: Sports results.

5.0: Children's hour, conducted by Aunt Pat and the Stamp Man.

O: Dinner music.
Orchestra Mascotte, "Parnde of the Tin Soldiers" (Jessel). Barnabas von Geezy
and his Orchestra, "Heien"
Waltz Selections (Offenbach).
Carpi Trio, Barcarolle
(Tschaikowsky). Renee Chemet (violin), "Song of Songs"
Melodie (Moya). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "Furlant." from
"Schwanda, the Bagpipe Player" (Weinberger). (Weinberger).

Lilly Gyenes and enty Hungarian G Twenty Hungarian Gipsy Girls, Hungarian Dance No. 5 (Brabms). Carpi Duo. Song Without Words, No. 25, Op. 62 (Mendelssohn. Bartholdy). Raie Da Costa Ensemble. "Fashiouette" Orchestra Ensemble, "Fashionette" (Glogan, King). Orchestra 10.30; Close down.
Mascotte, "Hobgoblins' Review" (Noack).

view (Noack),
6.80: Paul Godwin Orchestra.
"Hobby Horse and Doll"
(Theiss), Lilly Gyenes and her
Twenty Hungarian Girls,
Hungarian Dance No. 6 Twenty Hungarian Girls, Hungarian Dance No. 6 (Brahms). International Novelty Quartet, "Mother Machree" (Ball). Renee Chemet (violin), "Because" (d'Hardelot). Orchestra Mascotte, "The Last Letter" Waltz (Reggoy).

45: Barnabas von Gezy and his Orchestra, "Old Vienna" (Abraham). Raie da Costa Ensemble, "What D'Ya Say?" Ensemble, "What D'Ya Say?"
(de Sylva, Brown, Henderson), International Novelty Quartet, "When Irish Eyes Are Smiling" (Ball). Dajos Bela Dance Orchestra, "What Could Be Sweeter Than Your Loye?" (Brodszky). Marek Weber and his Orchestra, "Her First Dance" (Heyskens).

down.

7.0: News and reports.

7.30: Time signal from the Dominion Observatory.

7.35: Talk: Mr. E. J. Bell.

Books."

**ROOKS.

8.0: Chimes.

"Music at Your Fireside," featuring "At Night" (Rachmaninoff); Minuet in E Flat

(Mozart). 8.15: "Wedding Presents," a further episode in the lives of a Japanese houseboy and his

a Japanese nousency and his employer. 30: Debate: "North Island and South Island: Which is Superior in Scenie Attrac-tions?"; a Rotarian discus-sion between Mr. F. W. Vos-seler (North) and Mr. C. H. Clibborn (South). O: Weather Station notices.

9.0: Weather. Station notices. 9.5: Presentation of B.B.C. Recorded programme, "Love Needs a Waltz," a radio operetta. Book and lyries by eretta. Book and lyries by James Dyrenforth; music by K. Leslie-Smith. 10.0: More best-sellers—a pro-gramme of popular dance

numbers.
11.0: Close down.

3YL CHRISTCHURCH

(Alternative Station)

o: "Unknown Masterpieces 8.22: of the Past." A group of pra-compositions typical and re-presentative of the times at sam which they were and dating from were composed, from the 14th Some are century onward. by composers already famous in musical history and some by masters practically unknown. None have been previously recorded and few, if any, previously performed. All possess innate musical

and interest.

O: A sonata hour, featuring at 9 p.m.: Brahms's Sonata in F Minor, Op. 120, No. 1. played by Lionel Tertis, viola and Harriet Cohen, piano.

And at 9.34 nm. 9.0: piano. And at 9.34 p.m.: "Pathetique" Sonata in C. Minor. Op. 13 by Beethoven, played by Arthur Schnabel.

10.0: "Melody and Merriment," a popular programme.

DUNEDIN 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

7.0: Breakfast session.

9.0: Close down.

10.0: Selected recordings. 10.15: Devotional service.

12.0: Lunch music.

2.0: Selected recordings.

3.30: Sports results. Classical music.

Weather forecast farmers.

4.30: Light musical programme.

4.45: Sports results.

0: Children's session, conducted by Aunt Leonore.

6.0: Dinner music.

Berlin State Opera Orchestra, "The Opera Ball" Overture (Heuberger). Irene Scharrer, plano Fantasia 11.0: Close down. Scharrer, piano Fantasio Impromptu in C Sharp Minor (Chopin). New State Sym-phony Orchestra, "Veronique" Selection (Mesæger).

6.20: Edith Lorand and her Orchestra, "Let's Have a Orchestra, "Let's Have a Tango" (arr. Mikulicz). The Eight Musical Notes, "Per-fection" Polka (White). Paul Godwin's Dance Orchestra, "The World's Best Waltzes" Modley (Robrecht).

Medley (Robrecht).
6.37: Vienna Schrammel Quartet, "Firefly's Appointment" (Siede). Ania Dorfmann, piano, Hungarian Rhapsody, No. 10 (Liszt). Cedric Sharpe Sextet, "N e g r o Spiritual" Medley (a r r. Virgo). New Symphony Orchestra, "Three Cornered Hat' Suite, Final Dance (de Falla). Falla).

7.0: News and reports.
7.30: Talk, by Dr. C. M. Focken, "Transmutation: Modern Alchemy."

8.0: Chimes. A programme of new recordings, The London Palladium Or-chestra, "The Golden Waltz" (arr. Winter).

8.10: Richard Tauber, tenor, "L o n g Years, Longing Years"; "Still! Trembling Heart" (Lehar).

"General Boulanger" (Desormes); "La Cinquantaine" (Marie).

22: Conchita Supervia, so-prano, "El Panuelo de Lunares" (Alonso); "Besame" (Ferrer).

8.28: Marcel Palotti, organ, rt To-"Give Me Your Heart To-night" (Stolz); "Love's Won-der" (Doelle).

ome
un8.84: London Piana Accordion
pean Band, "Rose Marie"
few, (Friml); "Show Boat"
ned. (Kern).

8.40: Talk by Mr. Robert Gilki-son, "Otago Bushrangers."

9.0: Weather, Station notices.

9.5: A concert featuring Thea Philips English lyric so-prano, under special engage-ment to the National Broad-casting Service,

The Dunedin Highland Pipe Band, "Magerefontein," "The Bonawe Highlanders," "Aspin Bank," "Reel o' Tulloch" (Tradtl.).

9.14: Thea Philips, lyric so-prano, "Robin Adair" (arr. Clutsam); "A Ballynure Bal-lad" (Hughes).

9.19: The Band, "Clare Castle,"
"Athol Highlanders," "Blue
Mountains of Albion," "Keel
Row" (Tradtl.).

9.28: Eb and Zeb, the country storekeepers ήn another humorous episode.

9.37: The Band, "Lochanside, "The Band, "Lochanside,"
"The 25th King's Own Scottish Borderers," "Captain
Jack Murray," "Miss Macleod Reel" (Tradil.).

9.46: Thea Philips, lyric so-prona, "T Hear a Thrush at Eve" (Cadman); "Sea Rap-ture" (Coates).

9.51: The Band, "Waiata Poi" (Hill); "Captain Towse, V.C.," "Phiovmohr," "Battle o' Killiecrankie" (Tradtl.).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody.

DUNEDIN 4YO 1140 k.c. 263.1 m.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Selected recordings.

6.0: Close down.

7.0: After-dinner music.

8.0; Schonberg's "Gurre-Lied-er," performed by Leopold Stokowski and the Philadel-phia Orchestra.

phia Orchestra.

Asisted by Paul Althouse (tenor), Waldemar; Abrasha Robofsky (bass), Bauer; Rose Bampton (contralto), Waldtaube; Robert Betts (tenor), Klauss-Narr; Jeanette Vreeland (soprano), Tove; Benjamin de Loache (speaker), Sprecher; the Princeton Glee Club Fortnightly Club, Mendelssohn Club. Club.

This brilliant lyric drama This brilliant lyric drama is architecture in tone on a vast scale. Interest will be enhanced by an intimate prefaced narration given by Leopold Stokowski, conductor of the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra.

10.0: Light musical recital. Introducing Patricia Rossborough (pianist), Percy Heming (baritone) and the Victor Olof Instrumental Sextet.

10.30: Close down.

Wednesday, September 9

A recital by W. Roy Hill (tenor) from 1YA and selected recordings-The De Luxe Theatre Orchestra, Fred Baker (baritone), Senia Chostiakoff (Russian tenor), Dave Howard (saxophonist) and Eileen Boyd (contralto) featured from 2YA-A recital by Eileen Joyce (Australian pianist) from 3YA-"Kentucky Minstrels," a B.B.C recorded programme, at 4YA.

AUCKLAND 1YA 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down.
10.0: Devotional service, con- Better Ligan, --10.0: Rev. W. Butter 8.0: Chamber music.

10.15: Selected recordings.
12.0: Relay of community singing from the Town Hall,

1.30: Lunch music. 2.0: Selected recordings. 2.30: Classical hour. 3.15: Sports results. 3.30: Light musical programme

4.0: Special weather report for farmers.

4.30: Sports results.

5.0: Children's special ed by Peter.
ed by Peter.
6.0: Dinner music (recorded).
Dajos Bela Orchestra, "The Countess Maritza" Potpourri (Kalman). Paul Godwin's Orchestra, "The Nightingale and the Frog" (Eilenberg). and the Frog tenemers,.
H. Gerber piano, Crescendo (Per Lasson). Paul Whiteman and his Orchestra, "The Merry Widow" Waltz (Lehar). 19: Mayfair Orchestra, "Lake

Widow" Waltz (Lenar),
6.19: Mayfair Orchestra, "Lake
Music" (from Maori Cantata)
(Hill). New Concert Orchestra, "Nights of Fragrance"
Waltz (Ziehrer). Mayfair Orchestra, "Walata Maori"

6.30: Marek Weber and his Or chestra, "The Squirrel Dance' Intermezzo Caprice (Elliott Smith, and Geiger). Ilja Livs-chakoff Orchestra, "No, No, Lulu" Valse (Valny). De Groot and the Piccadilly Or chestra, "Only for You (Strong). Ilja Livschakoff Or chestra, Serende (Livscha koff). Marek Weber and his Orchestra, "The Nightingale's Morning Greeting" (Recktenweld).

6.46: International Concert Or chestra, "Kava (Nebdal), Alf and his Salon "Kavalier" Alfredo Campou Orchestra,

for another,

"Only My Sons Virtuosi, (Lehar) 9.0: "Nola" gr (Arndt). International Novel ty Orchestra, "Czardas Princess" Waltz (Kalman),
7.0: News and reports.
7.45: Talk under the auspices of

Helen Gray, Moya Cooper Smith, violins, and Kathleon O'leary, piano, present, "The

Smin, violins, and Natmeen O'Leary, piano, present, "The Golden Sonata" (Purcell).

8.13: Mary Murphy, mezzo-se prano, "A Jewel is My Lady Fair"; "Fairest Isle"; "I Attempt from Love's Sickness to Fly" (Purcell); "Contri to Fly" (Purcell); tion" (Beethoven).

to Fly (Furces, , tion" (Beethoven).

8.24: Recordings: Lener String Quartet, Quartet in C Major, 9.0: Close down, Quartet, Quartet in C Major, 9.0: Close down, (Lorraine" (Sanderson); Op. 59, No. 3. First move ment (a) Introduction, andante con moto; (b) allegra dante con moto; (b) allegra privace; second movement, and Dominion Observatory.

Devotional service, Heart" (Schubert, Caussand, "Lorraine" (Sanderson); "Eili Eili" Hebrew Folk Song (arr. Sandler).

2.23: B.B.C. recorded programme, "Beaten at the Post," a musical racing burlesque by the Melluish Brothers; prodaute con moto quasi altegret 12.30: Lunch music, community singing, reto; (b) menuetto; fourth layed from the Town Hall, movement, allegro molto (Beethoven).

12.0: Lunch music, return 12.30: Continuation of lunch music. to, third movement, (a) and dante con moto quasi allegret

music.
52: W. Roy Hill, tenor, 2.0: Classical hour.
Elizabethan songs, "Awa, 3.0: Sports summary.
With These Self Loving 3.30: Time signals from the Ladies"; "Now, O Now, I Needs Must Part" (Downeland); "Downe-a-Downe' (Pilkington); "When From My Love I Lookte"; "Who Doth Behold My Mistress (Pilkington); "When From My Love I Lookte"; "Who Doth Behold My Mistress 5: Talk: H. Bond James. 6: Dinner music (recordings). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "Gipsy Love" Overture (Lehar). Berlin State Opera Orchestra, 7.0: After-dinner music. "Dance of the Hours" (Ponchelli). Edith Lorand (violation) Barer, planist; Richard Tauber, tenus: and Lionel Tertis.

9.0: Weather. Station notices, 9.5: Talk: H. Bond James, "The Romances of Polyne 9.5: Talk: 11. "The Romances of

9.20: Recordings: London Thea-tre Orchestra, "Revudeville tre Orchestra, "Revu Memories" (Burrows). 9.30: Sam Costa, vocal,

two pianes and drums
"Alone" (Freed and Brown),
"The Star and the Rose" (Young).

9.36: Boston Orchestra, "Strike Up the Band" (Gershwin). 9.40: Vocal and talking, "St Patrick's Night" (Paddz

O'Brien gives a party).

9.50: Light Symphony Orchestra, "Mann'n Veen" ("Dear Isle of Man") Sclection of Man") (Wood).

10.0: Music, mirth and melody 11.0: Close down.

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Light musical programme.

6.0: Close down. 8.0: An hour of thrillers, featuring at 8.8 p.m.: "Superstition," a dramatic presentation," dealing and statement of the stat stition," a dramatic presentation dealing with the fallacy that "If two people while walking together permit another person or object to separate them, it is an omen of bad luck." And at 8.23 p.m.: "The Case of the Missing Agent." introducing Inspector Scott of Scotland Yard. dramatic presen-

featuring Harold (baritone).

pianist; Lotte 8.10: Dave Howard (English saxophonist-comedian). Classical recital gramme, Samuel. pianist;

(Arndt). International Novel
ty Orchestra, "Czardas Princess" Waltz (Kalman),
0: News and reports.
45: Talk under the auspices of
the N.Z. Lighting Bureau,
"Better Light, Better Sight."
0: Chamber music.
Helen Gray, Moya Cooper
Smith, violins, and Kathleon

Tanker, Plannst; Lotte
Lehmann, soprano; Pablo
Casals, 'cellist; G. Thalben
Ball, organist; and Richard
Tauber, tenor.

10.0: Light recital programme,
featuring the Victorian
Quartette, vocal; Will
Kalinka, vibraphone; and
the Serge Krish Septet, instrumental. strumental.

10.30: Close down.

WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

chielli). Edith Lorand (violin), Paraphrase of Two Russian Folk Songs (Kreisler).
Paul Godwin's Orchestra,
"Sizilietta" (Blon).
6.20: Plaza Theatre Orchestra,
"My Lady Dainty" (Hesse).
Alexander Brailowsky (piano), Dance of the Gnomes
in F Sharp Minor (Liszt).
Victor Olof Salon Orchestra,
"Grieg, a Selection of Works" "Grieg, a Selection of Works" vein.
(arr. Urbach). Rio Novelty
Orchestra, "Mientras Lloro
el Tango" (Barabine, Cou-

AUCKLAND
880 k.c. 340.7 m.
649: Berlin State Opera House Orchestra, "Schwanda, the Bagpipe Player" Selection (Weinberger). Paul Godwin and his Orchestra, "Whisperings from the Forest" (Zimmer).

chenge). Dave Howard (Search chenge). Dave Howard (Search chenge). A special presentation by Search Community (Still Westward Ho.). Forms 1 and 2.)

A special presentation by Search Community (Still Westward Ho.). Forms 1 and 2.)

But the special presentation by Search Community (Still Westward Ho.). Forms 1 and 2.)

But the special presentation by Search Community (Still Westward Ho.). Forms 1 and 2.)

8.10: Dave Howard (English saxophonist-comedian), "Liebesfreud" (Kreisier); "I Love the Moon" (Rubens); "Winkle on the Sea" (Soar); "Velma" (Wiedoeft).

8.25: Eileen Boyd (Australian contraito), "The Lost Chord" (Sullivan); "The Enchantress" (Hatton); "The Silver Ring" (Chaminade); "Song of Thanksgiving" (Allitsen).

8.40: Talk: Dr. Guy H. Scholefield, "World Affairs."

9.0: Weather. Station notices.

9.5: Senia Chostiakoff (Russian

9.5: Senia Chostiakoff (Russian tenor), "Evening Bells" (arr. Jaroff); "Mountain Lovers" (Squire); "Thine is My

the Melluish Brothers; produced by Martyn C. Webster. 10.4: Dance r ogramme. hour with Ambrose and his orchestra, featuring Elsie Carliele

troducing Simon Barer, pianist; Richard Tauber, pianist; Richard Laurentenor; and Lionel Tertis,

viola.
10: "Master and Pupil," symphonic orchestral programme featuring works by Cesar Franck, and three of his pupils d'Indy, Chausson and Duparc.

10.0: Thirty minutes in lighter vain

3YA CHRISTCHURCH 720 k.c. 416.4 m.

10.0: Devotional service.

10.15: Selected recordings.10.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.

10.32: Selected recordings.
11.30: Talk by a food expert on "Diet."

11.50: Selected recordings. 12.0: Lunch music.

mer).
7.0: News and reports.
7.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.
Talk: The Gardening Expert. "For the Home Gardener."
8.0: Chimes.
A programme featuring Senia Chostishoff (Russian tener). Dave Howard (saxonbonist-comedian) and Elicen
Boyd (Australian controlto).

12.0: Lunch music.
1.50 to 2.0: Educational session, Mr. George M. Martin.
2.15 to 2.35: Mr. W. J. Cartwright, B.A.,Dip.Ed., "Canada's Wonderful Railway: The C.P.R." (For Standards and 4.)
2.40 to 3.0: Mr. L. W. McCaskill, M.Agr.,Sc.,Dip.C.A.C.
Caskill, M.Agr.,Sc.,Dip.C.A.C.
Still Westward Ho!" (For Forms 1 and 2.)
3.0: Running commentary from

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9. CONTINUED

presentative fixture, Canterbury v. North Auckland.
4.30: Sports results.
5.0: Children's hour, conducted

by Uncle Alan.

6.0: Dinner music.

Syd Baynes and his Or- 8.14:
chestra, "Old England" Selection (arr. Baynes). Edith
Lorand and her Viennese (Baynestra, "Goodnight Pretty 8.21:
Signorina" (Niederberger). Orc

tion (arr. Baynes). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "Goodnight Pretty S. 21: Philadelphia Symphony Signorina" (Niederberger). Guetav Link, violin, "Satterella" (Sitt). Dajos Bela String Orchestra, "The Herd Girl's Dream" (Labitzky). Orchestra Mascotte, "Ball Sirens" (Lehar). 6.18: Alfredo Campoli and his Salon Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" (Mate Cortot, piano, "Invitation to the Waltz" (Weber). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" Waltz (Dicker). Alfred Cortot, piano, "Invitation to the Waltz" (Weber). Edith Lorand and nother Viennese Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" (Baynes). International Concert Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" (Baynes). International Concert Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" (Baynes). International Concert Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" (Baynes). International Concert Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" (Baynes). International Concert Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden Kisses" (Baynes). International Concert Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, Talk by the A.C.E., Home Science Tutorial Section, "Omelettes and Other Engage Disker, "Grandata (Engage) Orchestra, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra, Talk by the A.C.E., Home Science Tutorial Section, "Gone Tutorial Section, "Golden (Engage) Orchestra

(Translateur).

6.47: Edith Lorand and her
Orchestra, "One 47: Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "One Says 'Auf Wiederschen'," (Bela, Nados). Alfredo Campoli and his Salon Orchestra, "Grandma's Birthday" (Heykins). Orchestra Mascotte. "Hawailan Memories" (Armandola). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, 5.0: Selected recordings. "The Last Waltz" (Oscar 6.0: Close down. Strauss).

Strauss).
7.0: News and reports.
7.20: Addington stock Addington stock market

7.20: Addington stock marks.
reports.
7.30: Time signal from the
Dominion Observatory.
The Threshold of our Age,
Professor J. Shelley,
"Anthropology: The New
View of Man."

8.0: Chimes.

Recordings, Willem Mengelberg and his Concertge-bouw Orchestra, "Leonore" Overture (Becthoven).

Overture (Beethoven).

10: Tudor Davies, tenor,

"Adelaide" (Beethoven).

14: Pablo Casals, 'cello, 7.0: Breakfast session.

Mazurka, Op. 11, No. 3

(Popper); 'Musette' (Bach).

10.0: Selected recording.

10.0: Music, mirth and melody. 11.0: Close down.

3YL CHRISTCHURCH 1200 k.c. 250 m 1200 k.c. 250 m.

(Alternative Station)

7.0: After-dinner music. 8.0: "To-night at Eight," 8.0:

two-hour variety and vande-ville programme.

DUNEDIN

"Dubnuschka" (Russian Gipsy Romance) (Schirman). Renara, piano, "I was Lucky (Stern). Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra, "Liebeslieder" Waltz (Strauss).

6.25: Jacob Gade and Orchestra, "Give Me Your Heart" (Gade). Gaspar Cassado, cello, "Evening Song" (Schumann). Plaza Theatre Orchestra, "Bal Masque" (Fletcher)

6.34: The Deman String Quartet, German Dances, Minuets. Nos. 2 and 4 (Schubert). State Opera House Orchestra, Symphonic Waltz Suite (Meli-

nara, piano, "Rhythm of the Rain" (Stern). Quentin Mac-lean, organ, "River Reveries"

790 k.c. 379.5 m. 7.0: News and reports.

7.30: Book talk.

8.0: Chimes.

Jack Hylton and Orchestra.

4YO 1140 k.c. 263.1 m. (Alternative Station)

5.0: Selected recordings.

5.0: Selected recordings.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After-dinner music.
8.0: Italian grand opera programme. A concerted vocal recital from operas composed by Bellini, Puccipi, Verdi, Rossini, and Donizetti.
8.40: Russian orchestral programme by Leopold Stokowski and the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, Featuring at 9.3 p.m., Tşchaikowsky's "Nutcracker" Suite ("Casse Noisette"). two-hour varies, ville programme.

10.0: Light recitals, presented by the Victor Olof Sextet; Lucienne Boyer, soprano; and Horst Schimmelpfennig, organist.

Char). Interna.

Quartet, "P. and O." Polin.
(Bucalossi). "Nutcracker" Sunce, Noisette").
phony Orchestra, "A Sunday 10.0: Comedy and light music.

Afternoon" (Ketelbey). Re- 19.30: Close down.

Thursday, September 10

A recital by Paul Vinogradoff (Russian pianist) and a band concert by the B.B.C. Wireless Military Band from 1YA-Recital programme from 2YA, featuring Fred Baker (baritone), Lola Houghton (soprano) and Joseph Szigeti (violin)—Recorded programme and the visiting comedians from 3YA—A recorded concert by the London Symphony Orchestra, with Louise Tonkin (pianist) and Mary Pratt (contralto) from 4YA.

AUCKLAND 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

Otago": "Tri Yeast Breads." "Truly

3.45: Light musical programme. 4.0: Special weather report for

4.0: Special weather report for farmers.
7.0: Breakfast session.
9.0: Close down.
9.0: Close down.
10.0: Devotional service.
10.15: Selected recordings.
12.0: Lunch music.
12.30: Relay of mid-week service from St. Matthew's Anglican Church.
12.50: Continuation of lunch music.
12.50: Continuation of lunch music.
2.0: Selected recordings.
2.0: Selected recordings.
2.30: Classical hour.
3.15: Sports results.
3.30: Talk prepared by the Association for Country Education, Home Science Tutorial Section of the University of Selection and 'cello.

'Remembrance" (Mario Melfi). Kauffman and his Or-chestra, "A Visit to the Woodpecker" (Percy).

Woodpecker" (Percy).

27: The London Palladium Orchestra, "Les Sylphides" (Cussans). Orchestra Mascotte, "When Grandma was Twenty" Waltz (Zeller). Angelus Octet. Noctume in Eflat, Op. 9. No. 2 (Chopin). Art Tatum (piano), "Love Me" (Young, Washington). Orchestra Mascotte, "The Opera Ball" Waltz (Heuberger).

42: Mayfair Orchestra. "Nights of Gladness" Waltz (Ancliffe). J. H. Squire Center (Particular Control of Market (Par

era Ball" Waltz (Heuberger).

42: Mayfair Orchestra.
"Nights of Gladness" Waltz
(Ancliffe). J. H. Squire Ccleste Octet. "Melody"
(Dawes). Albert Sandier
(violin). with piano and color of the Cello, "Grinzing" (Benatz-lev). A. H. Squire Celeste

(pianist), Russian
(Vinogradoff); Barcarolle in A; "Valse Caprice" (Rubinstein).

9.0: Weather. Station notices.

9.5: Talk, by a member of the British Medical Association.
"Babies and Old People,"

Octet, "Moonbeam and Shadows" (Squire). Mayfair Orchestra, "Temptation" (Ancliffe).

8.6: Concert programme.

The famous love story of "Lorna Doone" (a continuity

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER IO.CONTINUED

N.Z. RADIO RECORD

9.20: Band music by the B.B.C. Wireless Military Banu (re-Heamsley (humorous enter-tamer and character come 5.0; Chidren's hour, conducted dan).

The Band, "Malaguena (Moskowski); "La Tarantelle de Belphegor" (Albert).

9.30: Arthur Heimsley, humor ous entertainer and character

comedian.

8.36: The Band, "Dance of the Tumblers" (Rimsky Korsa-kov); "Golliwogs" Cake

Walk" (Debussy).

9.46: Arthur Hemsley, humour ous entertainer and character comedian.

s.52: The Band. "Prince Igor"
Ballet Dances (Borodin).

10.0: Dance music. An hour with Rudy Vallee and his Connecticut Yankees.

11.0: Close down.

programme.
.0: "At the End of the Day. thirty minutes of music and humour. 10.30: Close down.

WELLINGTON 5/0 k.c. 526 m.

7.0: Breakfast session.

9.0: Close down. 10.0: Chimes. Selected 1.0: cordings.

10.30; signals from the

10.30; Time signals from Dominion Observatory, votional service.

12.0; Lunch music.
2.0; Educational session.
Mr. Graham Cro
LL.B., "The Cha
World."

2.10; Miss A Fritten "" Crossley, 8.25: Changing pian

2.10: Miss A. Hilliard. "Story Talk of the Pacific Lands'

(1). 25: Mr. P. Martin M.A., "A Trip to Smith, Japan"

2.43: Dr. W. R. B. Oliver, of C. D. Dominion Museum."

3.0: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory. Spe-

cial weather forecast for farmers.

by Auni Molly.

"Malaguena 5.30: Talk, Lady Ini Statham, "La Taran- 'Current Elvents."

6.0: Dinner music (recordings). 0: Dinner music (recordings).
Bournemouth Municipal
Orchestra, "Crown Diamonds" Overture (Auber).
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, "Danse Orientale,"
Op. 52, No. 6 (Glazoun.ff).
Finck's Orchestra, "Gaiety
Echoes" (Caryll, Moncaton).

6.19: Bernardo Gallico and his Orchestra, "The Clock is Playing" (Blaaw). London raying (Blaw). London Paladium Orchestra, "Classica' Selection (arr. Ewing). Fritz and Ingo Kreider with Michaed Kreiter Raucheison, instrumentation (Kreister). London Symphony "Khowantchina" (Mussorg-

(Alternative Station)

[Alternative Station]

[Alternative Station] Dance of the Waves" (Cata-lani). Squire Celeste Ociet, "On Wings of Song" (Mendel sohn). Erwin Christoph, organ, "Seren-ade" (Toselli).

ade (10sem).
7.0: News and reports.
7.80: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.
7.40: Talk, our book reviewer.
8.0: Chimes. Popular pro-

8.25: Rawicz and Landauer, plano duet, "I Dream Too Much" Film Theme Selection (Kern).
8.28: "The Voice of the People; Catherine the Great, Part 3."

One of a series of short plays dealing with the rulers of the

One of a series of short plays dealing with the rulers of the Rus ian people from the time of Catherine the Great.

35: Strnelli and his Horn-chestra novelty instrumental introducing "Boy Scouts Band" a n d "Bagpipes," 10.0: Devotional service.

"Post Horn Gallop," Schu-

bert's Serenade, "T i g e r 10.30: Time signals from the Rag." Dominion Observatory.

Talk, Scott, "Modern Utopias (2): Edward Beliamy and Lood-ing Backward'."

9.0: Weather, Station notices. 9.5: A recital programme.

A recital programme.

A ballad recital by Fred 11.16: Selected recordings.

Baker, baritone, "Friend' 12.0: Relay from the Civic Thea (Davies); "A. Chip off the Old Block" (Squire); "Wuen 20: Selected recordings. the Sergeant-Major's on 2.30: Talk prepared by the Asparade" (Longstaffe).

15: A Wurlitzer organ recital by Reginald Foort, "Crase Noisette" Suite: Overture, Vesst Breads."

Vesst Breads."

Vesst Breads."

15: A Wurlitzer organ recital by Reginald Foort, "Crase by Reginald Foort, "Crase Noisette" Suite: Overture, Miniature and "Valse Fileur" (Tschaikowsky); "B e l l s Across the Meadow" (Keteibey); "Serenade" (Drigo).

9.30: A reci.al by Lola Houghton, soprano, "The Mad Scene" (Donizetti): "Donde ton, soprano, "The Mad Scene" (Donizetti); "Donde Lieta" (Puccini); "Solve.g's Song" (Grieg); "I Wonder if Love is a Dream" (For

840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

gramme.

New Mayfair Orchestra,
"The Big Broadcast of 1936"
Selection.

S.5: The Tophatters, vocal trio,
"We Saw the Sea" (Berlin).
re- 8.8: Balalaika Orchestra Sokoloff, "In a Persian Market" (Ketelbey).
De- 8.11: A further incident in the lives of the Japanese houseby and his employer, "A Business Transaction."

sley. 8.25: Rawicz and Landauer ging piano duet, "I Light musical programme.
6.0: Chamber music.
8.0: Chamber music hour, featuring at 8 p.m.; Sonata in E Minor, Op. 38, by Brahms, played by Beatrice Harrison, cellist, and Gerald Moore, pianist. And at 8.34 p.m.; Bee hoven's Quartet in F Major, Op. 18, No. 1, played by the Busch Quartet.
90: An hour of melody, harmony and humour.
10: Light musical programme.
6.0: Chamber music.
8.0: Chamber music hour, featuring at 8 p.m.; Sonata in E Minor, Op. 38, by Brahms, played by Beatrice Harrison. Cellist, and Gerald Moore, pianist. And at 8.34 p.m.; Bee hoven's Quartet in F Major, Op. 18, No. 1, played by the Busch Quartet.
90: An hour of melody, harmony and humour.
10: Light musical programme.

mony and humour.

10.0: Light recital programme, featuring Patricia Rossborough planist; Amelita Galli-Curci, soprano; and the Cedric Sharpe Sextet.

10.39: Close down.

Mr. Alexander 11.0: Talk under the auspices of the Christchurch branch of the National Council of Women, Mrs. T. E. Taylor, "Child Welfare in New Zea land."

.0: Classical music.

30: Time signals from the Do-

minion Observatory. Special weather forechsi and light musical programme.

and l'ght musical programme.
4.30: Sports results.
5,0: Children's hour, conducted by Skipper.
6.0: Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Grand March from "Tannhauser" (Wagner). In ternational Concert Orchestra. "Just a Kiss" Waltz (Kasik). Anthur, de Greef, piano, Gavotte (Prokofieff); Danse Villageoise (Gretry). Squire Celeste Octet. "Two Eyes of Grey" (McGeoch). Ufaton Jazz Orchestra. "Love Comes Once" (Kunnecke, Once" (Kunnecke,

Gunther). 6.18: International Concert Or-chestra, "Luna" Waltz chestra, "Luna" Waltz (Lincke). Dajos Bela Orchestra, "Rendezvous" Intermezzo Rococo (Aletter). Orchestra Mascotte, "Without a Care" (Uschmann). Robert Renard Dance Orchestra, "Annabella" (Meisel). Orchestra Mascotte, "The Girl in the Taxi" Waltz (Fotras).

"The Girl in the Taxi" waiz (Fetras).

34: Ufaton Jazz Orchestra, "Hussars' Love" (Kunnecke, Gunther). Ilja Livschakoff Orchestra, "Have Mercy" Russian Romance (arr. Benedict). Ibolyka Zilzer, violin, Antique Dance (Dussek, Burmester). Squire Celesic Octet, "I Love the Moon" (Rubens). Orchestra Mascotte, "The Gipsy Princess" (Kalman).

49: New Mayfair Novelty Orchestra, "Uncle Pere" (Jones). Ibolyka Zilzer, violin, Waliz No. 2 (Weber, Burmester). Robert Renard Dance Orchestra, "Look Out" (Bochmann). New Mayfair Novelty Orchestra, "Jollification" (Reeves).

tra, "Jollification" (Reeves).
7.0: News and reports.
7.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.

7.85: Talk under the auspices of the New Zealand Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs.



THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10. CONTINUED

8.0: Chimes.

Recordings: His Majesty's 8.0:
Theatre Orchestra, "The Dubarry" Selection (Millocker)

8.10: Freddy Cholmondeley.

The control of the control

English humorist, introducing

S.27: Recording: Paul Godwin's humour predomin Orchestra, "Down South", 10.30: Close down. American Fantasia (Myddle ton). 8.31: Vincent Ryan, comedian.

31: Vincent Ryan, comedian.
Ten minutes of melody, mirth and merriment, introducing s

pantomime dame number
"One Little Hair on His
Hend" (Castling).
8.41: Recording: the Six Nite
Lights. "Dancing Goblin"
(Collins): "Kiddies' Kapery"

8.47: Vincent Ryan and Freddy Cholmondeley, present the sketch, "Producer's Lament"

8.57: Recording: Marek Weber and his Orchestra, "Spring's Delight" March (Ailbout).

9.0: Weather, Station notices. 9.5: Talk: Patrick L. C. Bell-Syer. "The Romance of the Diamond Fields of South

9.20: Dance music. 11.0: Close down.

3YL CHRISTCHURCH

(Alternative Station)

5.0: Selected recordings. 6.0: Close down.

7.0: After-dinner music.

0: Symphonic programme. featuring at 8.25 p.m.: Beet-hoven's Concerto No. 2 in B

the musical number, "The Stipper" (Grey).

8.17: Recordings: Emile Grinshaw's Banjo Quartet. "Darktown Dandies" (Morley).

8.21: "The Voice of the People: Catherine the Great," Part of Daylor programme, with

a popular programme, humour predominating.

DUNEDIN 790 k.c, 379.5 m.

His 7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down.

10.0: Selected recordings. 10.15: Devotional service. 12.0: Lunch music.

2.0: Education session (re-broadcast from 2YA): Mr. Graham Crossley, LI.B., "The Changing World." 2.10: Miss A. Hilliard, "Story Taiks of the Pacific Lands"

(1).

Martin 2.25: Mr. F. Martin Smith,
M.A., "A Trip to Japan" (1).
2.43: Dr. W. R. B. Oliver,
D.Sc., F.R.S.N.Z., "The Dominion Museum."
3.00: Chimes.

3.0: Selected recordings.
3.30: Sports results.
Classical music.
4.0: Weather forceast for far-

mers

4.30: Light musical programme. 4.45: Sports results. 5.0: Children's session conduct-

ed by Big Brother Bill. 6.0: Dinner music.

Dinner music.
 Symphony Orchestra. Berlin. "La Mascotte" Fantasie
 (Audran). London Palladium Orchestra, "Kiss Me

Again" (Herbert), Van Phil-lips and his All-star Orches-tra, "Nicolette" (Phillips), Paul Godwin's Orchestra,

hoven's Concerto No. 2 in B
Flat Major, Op. 19, played
by Artur Schnabel, pianist,
and the London Philharmonic
Orchestra.

6: "Music of the Celts," featuring Scottish, Irish and
Welsh melodies.

6: "Serenaders and Jesters,
a popular programme with
a popular programme with Orchestra, The Comes" (Strauss). Westfield's Orchestra, Sunday Morn" Int (Horn). London Pr Frank On a Intermezzo London Palladium "Echoes from the Orchestra "Echoes ! Puszta" (Ferrarris).

G.33: Paul Godwin Kunstler Orchestra, "I Give My Heart" (Millocker). Carroll Gib-hons, John Green and their Boy Friends, "Kerry Dance" (Molloy). Paul Godwin's Or-chestra, "Moss Rose" Valse Lente (Bose). Joseph Mus-Lente (Bose). Joseph Mus-cant and the Troxy Broadcast-ing Orchestra, "Fairies in the Moon" Intermezzo Entr'acte (Ewing). Orchestre Ray-mond, "Dance of the Merry Mascottes" (Ketelbey).

6.50: Albert Sandler and Or-chestra, Fantasia on Irish Airs (arr. Mulder).

7.0: News and reports.

A concert by the London programme. Symphony Orchestra (recorded). Soloists: Louise Ton-kin (pianist), Mary Pratt (contralto).

The Orchestra conducted by Pablo Casals, "Coriolan" Overture (Beethoven).

8.10: Louise Tonkin (piano), Capriccio in G Minor, Op. 116: Intermezzo, Op. 10; Etude in A Minor, Op. 25, No. 11 (Brahms).

Van Phil- 8.25: The Orchestra, conducted ar Orches- by Albert Coates, "Francesca by Albert Coates, "Francesca da Rimini" (Tschaikowsky).

Music, "Pes Petits Riens" (Mozart); overture; gavotte; pantomime; gavotte.

9.13: The Orchestra, conducted by Sir Hamilton Harty, "Passacaglia" (Handel).

9.17: Mary Pratt (contralto), "Sun Above Me" (Pergolesi); "Roam as I May" (Rosa); "When I am Laid in Earth" (Purcell); "Five Eyes" (Gibbs).

(Gibbs).
9.29: The Orchestra, conducted by Hans Weisbach, Symphony Major (Salomon Set)

(Haydn), 10.0: Music, mirth and melody. 11.0: Close down.

DUNEDIN 4YO 1140 k.c. 263.1 m.

(Alternative Station)

Selected recordings.

6.0: Close down.7.0: After-dinner music.

Variety and vaudeville

0: A B.B.C. recorded programme, "Ten a Penny," a light play with music. Book by Geoffrey Bryant. Music and lyrics by Wilfred Southworth worth.

10.0: Light musical recital. troducing Erica Morini (vio-linist), Gladys Moncrieff (so-prano), and the International Novelty Quartet (instrumen-

tal). 10.30: Close down.

Friday, September 11

1YA and 2YA feature an inter-university debate on travel as a means of education-A pianoforte recital by Eileen Joyce from 3YA-"The Radio Night Club," a programme of cabaret vaudeville at 4YA.

AUCKLAND 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down.

Devotional service, con ducted by Major Hildreth.
10.15: Selected recordings.
12.0: Lunch music.
2.0: Selected recordings.

2.30: Classical hour. 3.15: Sports results.

3.30: Light musical programme. 4.0: Special weather report for farmers.

4.30: Sports results.

4.30: Sports results,
5.0: Children's session, conducted by Nod and Aunt Jean,
6.0: Dinner music (recorded)
New Mayfair Orchestra
"Sons o Guns" Selection, Or
chestra Mascotte, "O Spring,
How Fair Thom Art"
(Links) London Balladian How (Lincke). London Palladium Orchestra, "Old Vienna Moon" (arr. Cardew). Orchestra Mas cotte, "Les Sirenes" Waltz 8,12:

COUR. Les Sitenes (Waldtenfel).
6.17: Orchestra Mascotte, "Eva"
Waltz (Lehar), Ilja Livscha koff Orchestra, "Once When I was a Little Tipsy" Song (Kapeller). Ania Dorfmann, piano. 8.22: "Voices of Spring" Waitz Etu 'Voices of Spring' Walts Strauss). Alfredo Campol (Strauss). and his Salon Orchestra, Sec ond Serenade (Heykens), Da-ios Bela Orchestra, "Roses of jos Bela Orchestra, the South" (Strauss (Strauss).

6.35: The London Palladium Or-chestra, "A Birthday Seren-ade" (Lincke), Marek Webe-and his Orchestra, "Cavalleria Rusticana" Selection (Mas cagni).

6.47: Barnabas von Geezy and his Orchestra, "Pardon, My Lady" Tango (Meisel, Jager) Lady Tango (Moisel, Jager)
Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "Hejre Kati"
(Hubay). Dajos Bela Dance
Orchestra, "In a Little Cafa
in Hernals" (Leopold).

7.0: News and reports.

7,30: Sports talk, Gordon, Hut-

8.0: Concert programme.

The Orchestra, conducted by Harold Baxter, Rhapsody

by Harold Bance.,
No. 2 (Liszt).
12: Evelyn Davies, soprano.
"My Heart Ever Faithful"
(Bach); "Dear Love, Thon'rt
Like a Blossom" (Liszt);
Soldier's W i f e" (Rachmaninoff).

22: Simon Barer pianist, 10.0: Music, mirth and melody. Etude in F Minor (Liszt); 11.0: Close down. Waltz in A Flat Major, Op. 42 (Chopin).

8.27: The Orchestra, "Les Pre-ludes" Symphonic Poem Iudes" Symphonic (Liszt).

Heinrich ie. "The Recordings: 45: Recordings.

Schlusnus, baritone, "The 5.0: Light musical programme. Hidalgo" (Schumann); "The 5.0: Close down.

Grenadiers" (Schu 6.0: Close down.

8.53: Joseph Szigeti, violin. Caprice No. 24 (Variations in A Minor) (Pagamini).

8.0: Weather. Station notices. va

9.5: Inter-university de- gramme.
bate. Auckland Uni- 10.30: Close down.

versity College v. Victoria College, Welling-

Travel Subject: "That Subject: "That Travel
Forms a Better Method of 7.0: Breakfast session.
Education Than University 9.0: Close down.
Training." Speakers: Victoria 10.0: Chimes. Select College: Miss M. Shoriall, Mr.
R. W. Edgley, Mr. R. N. Sellers, Auckland University College: Miss E. M. Johnston.
Dominion Observator lege: Miss E. M. Johnston, voti Mr G. R. Hogben, Mr. H. T. 11.30: George. Judge Mr. W. H. Cocker.

AUCKLAND 880 k.c. 340.7 m.

(Alternative Station)

7.0: After-dinner music. 8.0: Variety, minstrel

humour.
0: "To-night's the Night," a 9.0:

variety and vaudeville pro-

2YA WELLINGTON 570 k.c. 526 m.

Selected

10.0: Crames. Selected cordings.
10.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory. Devotional service.

.30: Talk, representative Health Department, "Public Health Subjects,"

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER CONTINUED

12.0: Lunch music. 2.0: Classical hour.

3.0: Sports results.

30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory. Special weather forecast for 3.30: farmers.

4.0: Sports results.

5.0: Children's hour, conducted 6.0: Close down. by Aunt Molly.

6.0: Dinner music.

ings).

Kingdom," a musical "Who's Vienna Philharmonic Or-Zoo."

chestra, "Morning, Noon and 9.0: A band programme with Night in Vienna" (Suppe) vocal, instrumental and Night in vienna" (Suppe), vocal, instrumental and J. H. Squire Celeste Octet, "The Chorister's Dream" (Ward). London Symphony Orchestra, "Chanson de Matin" (Elgar). J. The

6.16: Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, "Intermezzo Pizzicato" (Montague Birch). Herman Finck and his Orchestra, "Finckiana" Birch). Herman Finckiana"
a fantasia on the works of 7.0: Breakfast session.
Herman Finck (arr. Finck). 9.0: Close down.
Albert Sandler and his Or.
chestra, "For Love Alone"
10.15: Selected recording
10.30: Time signals fro

chestra, "For Love Alone" (Thayer).

6.32: Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Portrait of a Toy Soldier" (Ewing). Marek Weber and his Orchestra, "Leo Fall" Potpouri (arr. Dostal). Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra (de la Riviere).

6.47: Orchestra Symphonique, "TArlesienne" Suite Adagietto (Bizet). State Opera Orchestra, "Kamarinskaja" fantasie on two Russian folk songs (Glinka). Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, "Marche Hongroise" (Berlioz).

7.0: News and reports.

7.0: Close down.

9.0: Close down.

10.0: Devotional service.
10.15: Selected recordings.
10.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory, 11.0: Talk: Mrs. W. F. Kent Johnston, "Everyday Meals."
11.5: Selected recordings.
12.0: Lunch music.
2.0: Selected recordings.
3.0: Classical music.
3.0: Classical music.
3.0: Classical music.
3.0: Special weather forecast and light musical programme.
4.0: Dominion Observatory.
4.0: Selected recordings.
5.2: Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Early Governors of New Zealand: James Busby, the First British Resident."
Shadows" (Finck); "Water 6.
1.lies" (Hope).
9.26: Madame Irene Ainsley (contralto), "Three Fishers Went Salling" (Hullah).
9.33: 3YA Orchestra, "Ballad 6.
Memories" (arr. Baynes).
4.6: Madame Irene Ainsley (contralto), "To-morrow" (Barry); "My Ships" (Barry); "My Ships" (Barry); "My Ships" (Rarry) (Rishers).

6.47: Orchestra, "Kamarins And Island And Anderson An

(Berlioz).
7.0: News and reports.
7.30: Time signals from the
Dominion Observatory.
8.0: Chimes. Selected re-

8.0: Chimes. Selected recordings.
Grand Symphony Orchestra, "The Opera Ball" Overture (Heuberger).
8.3: Malcolm McBachern, bass,
"Old Stay at Home";
"Streed" (Flutesm and Lat-

"Old Stay at Home"; "Speed" (Flotsam and Jet-

8.14: Quentin M. Maclean, organ, "In a Monastery Garden" (Ketelbey).
8.20: "Eb and Zeb," the country storekeepers in a further

try storekeepers in a further humorous episode.

8.30: Patricia Rossborough, piano, "Rose Marie" Selection (Friml).

8.33: Norman Long, entertainer at the piano, "We Montmerencies" (Hasluck).

8.36: London Piano Accordion Band, "Sweet Honolulu" (Grimden).

9.0: Weather. Station notices.

10.15: Dance pronew releases.
11.15: Close down.

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m. 8.0: Chimes.

(Alternative Station)

March (Coates). Edith Lorand and her Vienness Orchestra, "My Darling" (Strauss). Alfredo Campoli and his Salon Orchestra, "In Old Vienna" (Jasmyn, Jerome, Hirsch). De Groot and his Orchestra, "Under the Roofs of Paris" (Morettl). The Salon Orchestra, "Snappy Weather"; "Vanilla Blossoms" (Shilkret).

"Vanilla Blossoms" (Shilkret).

1.5: Ferdy Kauffman and his Corchestra, "In the Tea House 7.0: After-dinner music.

1.6: After-dinner music.

1.6: Close down.

1.6: Close down.

1.6: Close down.

1.6: Close down.

1.6: After-dinner music.

1.6: Band programme, with spoken interludes, featuring at 8.2! p.m.: "Superstition." A dramatic presentation dealing with the fallacious superscolomini). Berliner Trio (three pianos), "Virgin Forest Tale" (Henk). Ferdy Kauffman and his Orchestra, "Indian Temple Dance" (Konigsberger).

"Indian Temple Dance" (Konigsberger).
6.31: De Groot and his Orchestra, "In the Night" (Tate). Orchestra Mascotte, with Edith Lorand, "Siren Magie" (Waldteuriel). Squire Celeste Octet, "In the Gloaming" (Hill). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "I Want to be in Grinzing Once Again" (Benatzky). Orlando and his Orchestra, "In a Clock Store" (Orth).
6.47: Albert Sandler and his Orchestra. "Masquerade" (Loeb). Ilja Livschakoff Or-

lock."

Weather. Station notices.
5: Inter-University debate,
Auckland University College
versus Victoria College, Wellington. Subject: "That
Travel Forms a Better
Method of Education than
University Training."
Speakers: Victoria College (affirmative): Miss M.
Shortall, Mr. R. W. Edgley,
Mr. R. N. Sellers,
Auckland University College (negative): Miss E. M.
Johnston, Mr. G. R. Hogben,
Mr. H. T. George,
Judge: Mr. W. H. Cocker.

9.15: Dance programme of new releases.

1.15: Close down.

Waldeutel), Squire Celeste.
Octet, "In the Gloaming".
Waint to be in Grinzing Once do and his Orchestra, "In a Clock Store" (Orth).

Clock Store" (Orth).

Charming Eyes" (arr. Benedict). Grand Hotel Orchestra, "The Frolicsome Hate!" (Hone). Albert Saudler and his Orchestra. "Black Eyes"; "Your Charming Eyes" (arr. Benedict). Grand Hotel Orchestra, "The Frolicsome Hate!" (Hone). Albert Saudler and his Orchestra. "Black Eyes"; "Your Charming Eyes" (arr. Benedict). Grand Hotel Orchestra, "The Frolicsome Hate!" (Hone). Albert Saudler and his Orchestra. "Black Eyes"; "Your Charming Eyes" (arr. Benedict). Grand Hotel Orchestra, "The Frolicsome Hate!" (Hone). Albert Saudler and his Orchestra. "Black Eyes"; "Your Charming Eyes" (arr. Benedict). Squire Celeste.

7.35: Talk: Mrs. J. Souter, 3.30:
"The Necessity of a Domestic Workers' Union."

3YA Orchestra, conducted

(Alternative Station)

SYA Orchestra, conducted by Harold Beck, "Valse Lyrique" (Sibelius).

5.0: Light musical programme.
Lyrique" (Sibelius).

5.0: Close down.

7.0: After-dinner music.

8.0: "An Hour in the Animal William of the Animal States of the Animal S

conducted 7.0: After-dinner music.

(Record- 8.0: "An Hour in the Animal Kingdom," a musical "Who's 500."

Noon and 9.0: A band programme with (Suppe) vocal, instrumental and stee Octet, 500 been interludes.

Dream" 10.0: Thirty minutes of variety.

Thirty minutes of variety.

Thirty minutes of variety.

Nighting 10.0iver).

Solid Bource (pianoforte recital), "Bource" (Bach, arr. Saint Saens); Toccata (Paradisi); Ballade in F Minor; Nocturne in D Flåt (Chopin); "Naila" Wakiz (Dohnanyi).

8.50: Recording, John McCormack (tenor recital), "Die Liebe Hat Gelogen"; "Serenade"; "Who is Sylvia?" (Schubert).

9.0: Weather. Station notices. 9.5: Talk: Rev Lawrence M.
Rogers, M.A., "Early Gover-nors of New Zealand: James Busby, the First British Re-sident."

9.54, Recording, the Victorian Quartet, with Orchestra, "Mary" (Richardson); "Eileen Alannah" (Thomas).
10.0: Music, mirth and melody.
11.0: Close down.

3YL CHRISTCHURCH

(Alternative Station)

o: Selections from seldom-heard operas.

1.0: Light recitals by Albert Sandler, violinist; Stuart Robertson, baritone; and the Regal Cinema Orchestra. 10.30: Close down.

4YA 790 k.c. 379.5 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Selected recordings,
10.15: Devotional service.
10.45: Talk by Miss I. Finlay,
"Cooking and Recipes."

"Cooking and Recipes."
12.0: Lunch music.
12.15: Kelay of community singing from Strand Theatre.
1.30: Lunch music.
2.0: Selected recordings.
3.15: Talk by the A.C.E., Home Science Extension Service.
"The Well Furnished Wardrobe."

Sports results. Classical music.

4.0: Weather forecast for farmers.

4.30: Light musical programme.

Debroy Somers Band, "Bal-Debroy Somers Band, "Ballads We Love" Selection (arr. Somers). Victor Ricardo's Quartet, "Serenata d'Amañ" (Becce). H. Gerber, piano, "Il Bacio" (Arditi). William Primrose, violin, "Tempo di Minuetto" (Pugnani). Alfredo Campoli and Salon Orchestra, "Song of Paradise" (King),

22: Orchestra Raymonde, "Delibes in Vienna" (arr. Walter). Victor Olof Sexter. Venetian Barcarolle (Hickling). Alfredo Campoli Trio 6.22: "Softly Awakes My Heart" (Saint Saens), Victor Ricardo's Trio, "Un Peu d'Amour" (Silesu).

6.39: Victor Olof Sextet, "Serenata Amorosa" (Bridgewater). H. Gerber, piano, "Parla" Valse (Arditi). Alfredo Campoli Trio, "Traumerei" (Schumann).

Merel" (Schumann).
3.49: Frederic Hippmann and Orchestra, "Tales from Old Vienna" Potpourri (Volgt) Serge Krish Instrumental Septet, "Maria Mari" (di Capua).
Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards, "The Soloists' Delight" (Godfrey).

7.0: News and reports.

7.30: Recorded Maori talk by Mr. W. W. Bird, M.A., late Superintendent of Native Edu-cation, "The Maori Lang. cation, "age" (1). 8.0; Chimes.

The Radio Night Club. a programme of cabaret vaudeville.

8.40: Talk by Mr. L. V. Bryant M.A., F.R.G.S., "Early At-tacks on Mt. Everest."

9.0: Weather. Station notices. 9.5: Chamber music concert. 4YA Chamber Music Players, Quintet in F Minor, Op. 34 (Brahms). 9.45:

45: Richard Tauber, tener, recorded, "Tom the Rhymer"; "The Clock" (Loewe); "The Lovers' Pledge" (R. Strauss); "The Broken Ring" (Kuhe).

10.0: Dance music. 11.0: Close down.

DUNEDIN DUNEDIN 4YO DUNEDIN DUNEDIN k.c. 263.1 m. (Alternative Station)

5.0: Selected recordings.
6.0: Close down.
7.0: After-dinner music.
8.0: Five short recitals, Featuring Vladimir Horowitz (pianist), Elsa Alsen (sopranio), W. H. Squire ('cellist), Heinrich Rehkemper (baritone) and Edouard Commette (organist).
9.0: "Some Popular B.B.C. Broadcasters," a light programme by British radio favourites.

ourites.

10.0: Comedy and light music.

10.30: Close down.

Saturday, September 12

Gwenda Weir (soprano), Mary Martin (violinist), Sam Duncan (tenor), Paul Vinagradoff (pianist) featured on 1YA's programme—A popular programme, followed by a long dance music session, from 2YA-Visiting comedians entertain from 3YA-4YA features a light orchestral and ballad concert.

AUCKLAND 650 k.c. 461.3 m.

7.0: Breakfast session.
9.0: Close down.
10.0: Devotional service, conducted by the Rev. F. J. Werren.
Werren.

10.1: Recordings, Marios 2.
Winter and his Orchestra, "State Ball Memories," 9.15: Arthur Helmsley, humorous entertainer and character comedian, in fifteen minutes

Werren.

10.15: Selected recordings.
12.0: Lunch music.
1.0: District week-end weather forecast.
2.0: Selected recordings.
3.0: Running commentary on Rugby football match, played at Eden Park.
4.30: Sports results.
5.0: Children's session, conducted by Cinderella.
6.0: Dinner music (recorded). Herman Finck and his Orchestra, "Melodious Memories" (arr. Finck). Dajos Bela Orchestra, "Polish Life" Waltz (Nebdal). Edward Isaacs, piano, "Bolero" (Chopin). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra.

Waitz (Nobdal). Edward Isaacs, piano, "Bolero" (Chopin). Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "Perpetuum Mobile" Op. 257 (Strauss, Markgraf). (Squire). Dajos Bela Orchestra, "Picceleste Octet, "Picceleste Octet, "Twilight on the Waters" (Squire). Paul Godwin Orchestra, "Dolly's Dancing" (Rhode). (Alternative Station). (Alternative Station).

Godwin Orchestra, "Dony's Dancing" (Rhode).

38: Grand Hotel Orchestra, "Pierette Cherie" Valse
Lente (Ives). Dajos Bela 5.0: Light musical programme.
Orchestra, "The Smiling 6.0: Close down.
Lieutenant" Waltz (O. 7.0: After-dinner music.
Stranss). Grand Hotel Orchestra, "Under the Stars" variety programme.

(Barini) The Stars" variety programme.

90: "Life on the Ocean Wave," 6.38: Grar "Pierette

(Ravini).

6.48: German Concert Orchestra, "Pizzicato" Polks (Strauss, Markgraf). J. H.
Squire Celeste Octet, "Chant Sans Paroles" (Tschaikowsky). Edith Lorand and her Vienness Orchestra. Viennese Orchestra, Minuet in D Major (Mozart). New Light Symphony Or-chestra, "Policeman's Holi-(Ewing). day

7.0: News and reports.
7.30: Talk, the gardening expert.

pert.

8.0: Concert programme.

PAUL VINOGRADOFF,
planist, Valse in G Flat
(Chopin); "The Submerged
Cathedral" (De b u ss y);
"Jeux d'Eau" (Ravel);
"Valse Vienne" (O y r i l
Scott); Two Preludes (Vinogradoff); "Nocturne" (Tschaikowsky); "Poem a n d
sikowsky); "Study" (Scriabin).

8.26: Gwenda Weir, soprane.

8.26: Gwenda Weir, soprano,
"Sea Foam"—"When England Sleeps"; "The Changeless Sea." "When the Night
Wind Sighs" (Temple Bevan).

8.34: Mary Martin, A.R.C.M., 1.0:
violiniste, "Polichenelle" Serenade (K r e i s l e r); 5.0:
"Malaguena" (Sarasate): by
"Molly on the Shore" 6.0:

"Molly on the Shore" (Grainger, Kreisler).

8.45: Sam Duncan, tenor, Irish songs, "Oft in the Stilly Night"; "She is Far from

the Land" (Moore); "Ireland Must be Heaven" (Fischer); "The Meeting of the Waters" "Ireland (Moore).

9.0: Weather. Station notices Weather, Station, 1988. Recordings, Marius B.

880 k.c. 340.7 m. 8.22:

7.0: Breakfast session.
9.0: Close down.
10.0: Chimes.
Selected recordings.

treaus.
a n d
12.0: Lunch music.
12.30: Running description of
the events at the Wellington
Trotting Club's spring meethangeNight interspersed with selected recordings from the studio. Announcer, Mr. S. V. McEwen.

O: Special district week-end weather forecast.

O: Children's how conducted

5.0: Children's hour conducted by Uncle Jasper. 6.0: Dinner music (recordings). Paul Godwin String Or-chestra, "Lehariana" (arr. chestra, "Lehariana" (arr. Geiger). Jean Ibos Quintet. "Granada" (Garcia). Mischa

Dohrinski (violin). nade (Perganent). Mayfair Orchestra. nova" Selection (Strauss).

6.26: Royal Opera Orchestra, "Eugen Onegin" Waltz (Tschaikowsky). Berlin State Opera Orchestra, "From Gluck to Wagner" (chrono-Gluck to Wagner (chronological potpourri) (Schreiner). Royal Opera Orchestra, Covent Garden, "Shepherd Fennel's Dance" (Balfour Gardiner).

6.45: Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards, "Floradora" Selection (Stuart). Edmund Kurtz ('cello), "Mazurka" (Werk-meister). ('cello), "Mazurka" (Werk-meister), Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, "Samson and Delilah" Bacchanale

and Deillah" Bacchanale (Act III) (Saint Saens).
7.0: News and reports.
7.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.

8.0: Chimes. nme. The Band, "I Popular programme.

Blue Hungarian Band, "I Give My Heart" Film Selection (Millocker).

S: The 1066 Quartet with Vera Robson and the Strand Theatre Orchestra, "1066, and All That" Vocal Selection (Arkell, Reynolds).

(Arkell, Reynolds).

8.16: Petone Harmonica Band, conducted by F. J. Wellington, "Red Sails in the Sunset" (William); "Whistling Rufus" (Kennedy, Mills).

8.22: Chewnin and Lissen (humorous sketch), "At the Museum" (Chewnin, Lissen).

8.32: Jack Wilson (piano), "Musical Comedy Memories."

8.35: W. Binet Brown (bass-

Musical Contest Memories.

8.85: W. Binet Brown (bass-baritone). "The Recruit";

"The Leader of the Town
Brass Band" (Longstaffe);

"The Mistress of the Master" (Phillips).

**No: After-offiner indust.

**No: "The Spice of Life," a variety programme.

**9.0: "Life on the Ocean Wave," a nautical continuity programme.

**10.0: Comedy capers.

**10.30: Close down.

**The Mistress of the Masters of the Mas

9.1: Weather. Station notices.
9.5: Dance music by Jack Cowdrey and his Dance Band (relayed from St. Francis Hall Hill Street).
10.0: Sports summary

Hill Street).
10.0: Sports summary.
10.10: Recorded dance programme from the studio.
10.30: Further dance music by Jack Cowdrey and his Dance Band (relayed from St. Francisch Little Eine Street).

cis Hall, Hill Street). 11.30: Close down.

WELLINGTON 840 k.c. 356.9 m.

(Alternative Station)

0: Running commentary on the Rugby football match Wellington v. Taranaki. (Re-layed from Athletic Park.) Announcer: Mr. Chas. Lau-berg

Sere- 5.0: Light musical programme.

New 6.0: Close down. 7.0: After-dinner music

8.0 Classical recital gramme, featuring at 8 p.m.: Bach's "English" Suite in A Minor, played by Harold macns Engish Suite in A Minor, played by Harold Samuel, planist.

O: Variety and vaudeville entertainment.

10.0: Thirty minutes of popular recordings, with a dash of humour. 10.30: Close down.

3YA CHRISTCHURCH 720 k.c. 416.4 m.

7.0: Breakfast session. 9.0: Close down. 10.0: Devotional service.

10.15: Selected recordings.10.30: Time signals from the Dominion Observatory.

10.32: Selected recordings. 12.0: Lunch music.
1.0: Special week-end weather

forecast.

forecast.
2.0: Selected recordings.
3.0: Relay from Lancaster Park
of representative Rugby fixture, Canterbury Coast.

4.30: Sports results. 5.0: Children's hour, conducted by Mr. Riddleman. 6.0: Dinner music. Paul Godwin

Orchestra, Paul Godwin Orchestra, "Japanese Cherry Blossom Festival" (Yoshitomo). Edith Lorand Orchestra, "Hedgeroses" (Lehar). International Novelty Orchestra, "I Love You Truly" (Bond). Milau Radio Orchestra, "Fiorellini" Fantasia (Strauss). Debroy Somers Band, "Naila" Intermerge (Delibae) mezzo (Delibes),

mezzo (Delibes),
18: Ilja Livschakoff Orchestra,
"Blue Pavilion" (Armandola),
Alfredo Campoli and his Salon Orchestra, "To-night Give
Me an Hour of Love" (Lasso,
Valero), Virtuoso String lon Orenez.
Me an Hour of Love
Valero). Virtuoso String
Quartet, Serenade (Haydn)
Edith Lorand Orchestra,
of the Winds"



SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12 . CONTINUED

(Hall). International Novelty Orchestra, "Love Sends a Lit-tle Gift of Roses" (Openshaw).

6.36: Edith Lorand Orchestra, "Ich Liebe Dich" ("I Love You") (Grieg), Paul Godwin Quintet, Minueto (Bolzoni). Edith Lorand Orchestra, "O Maiden, My Maiden" (Lehar) Jack Hylton Orchestra. "When the White Elder Tree Blooms Again" (Doelle).

6.50: Edith Lorand Orchestra.
"Rustle of Spring" (Sinding)
Egon Kaisar Dance Orchestra.
"Waltz War" Medley (Grothe, "Waltz war Medichar). Commodore Grand Orchestra, "Westminster" Meditation (Coates).

7.0: News and reports.

7.30: Time signals from the Do-

minion Observatory.

Recordings: Light Symphony Orchestra, "Mannia Veen" ("Dear Isle of Man") (Wood),

10: Richard Tanber, tenor, "The Swan" ("Le Cygne") (Saint Saens); Humoreske (Dvorak).

8.16: Max Ladscheck, violin. "Madrigale" (Simonetti); "Madrigale" (Simonetti): 2.45: Minuet in D Major (Mozart) 4.30

22: Gitta Alpar, soprano "Good Luck" (Millocker) "Loneliness" (Brodszky), soprane, 5.0: 8.22

8.28: Bournemouth Municipa! Orchestra, "Crocus Time" (de la Riviere); Intermezzo Piz

s.34: Recording: Peter Dawson, bass-baritone, "The Drums are on Parade" (Neville); on Parade" (Nevinc),
"Tramping Through the don
Countryside" (Allison).
8.40: Bohemian Novelty Quintet, "Show Boat" Selection 10.0:
Chr

8,51: Vincent Ryan, comedian "Archibald, Certainly Not!" 10.30: Close down. (Glover); "Oh! What a Wife"

Band, (a) "Sorella' (Galli- 2.0: Selected recordings, ni); "Palladium Rag" (Mor- 3.0: Commentary on the secley).

30: Sports results. Selected Zealand v. Australia.

50: Children's session, confidence of the co

4.30: Sports results. Selected 5.0:

9.26: Recording: Gladys Mon-crieff, soprano, Waltz Song "Merry Widow" (Lehar); "I Wait for You" (Spoliansky).

9.32: Bohemian Novelty Quinte' Valses from "Bitter Sweet' (Noel Coward).

9.38: Vincent Ryan and Fredds Cholmondeley present the sketch, "The Insurance Pest."

sketch, "The Insurance Pest."

9.48: Recording: Lawrence
Tibbett, baritone, "The Song
is You"; "And Love was
Born" (Kern).

9.55: Bohemian Novelty Quintet, "Chiffon" Intermezzo (By-

ford).

10.0: Sports summary, 10.10: Dance music, 11.15: Close down.

CHRISTCHURCH 1200 k.c. 250 m.

(Alternative Station)

Selected recordings. 4.30 (approx.) : Close down Selected recordings. Close down. After-dinner music.

0: Symphonic programme, featuring at 8 p.m.; Brahms's Symphony No. 1 in G Minor, Op. 68, played by the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra. And at 9.33 p.m.; Concerto No. 3 in C Major, Op. 26, by Prokofieff, played by the London Symphony Orchestra. With the composer at the 8.0: don Symphony with the composer

piano. 0: "Cheerfulness half-an Chuckles, half-an-hour

ducted by Aunt Anita and Cousin Molly. 6.0: Dinner music,

J. H. Squire Celeste Octet,
"Down Memory Lane" (arr.
Willoughby). Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Because" (d'Hardelot). Lener
String Quartet, Prelude No.
4 and Etude in C Major
("Transcription") (Chopin).
Lothar Perl, piano, "Flying
Eish" (Perl). Erica Movini. ("Transcription") (Chopin).
Lothar Perl, piano, "Flying
Fish" (Perl). Érica Morini,
violin, "Forsaken" ("Verlassen") (Koschat). Alfredo
Campoli and his Salon Orchestra, "Waltz Serenade" (Tichy)

(Tichy),
6.23: Edith Lorand and her Viennese Orchestra, "Ball at the Savoy" Selection (Abraham). Erica Morini, violin, "Danses Tziganes" (Nachez). Lothar Perl, piano, "Holly wood Stars" (Perl). Alfredo Campoli and his Salon Orchestra, "Little Valley in the Mountains" (Kennedy).
6.39: The Salon Orchestra, "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes" (Kern). Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Jealousy" (Gade). Albert Sandler. Sandler.

violin, J. Samehtini, 'ceilo, J.
Byfield, piano, "Spanish
Serenade" Heykens). Albert Sandler and his Orchestra, "Live, Laugh and Love"
(Heymann). Albert Sandler, Sol: Selected recordings.
violin, J. Samehtini, 'cello, J.
Byfield, piano, "The Child
and his Dancing Doll" (Heykens). The Salon Orchestra, "Zigeuner" (Coward).

O. Vews and reports.

Test match from Station 31.

At YO will brondcast a programme of selected recordings.
Valet diversity and vaudeville programme.

7.0: After-dimer music.
9.0: Band programme, with humorous and dramatic interludes. Featuring at 9.17 p.m. t the tra, "Zigeuner" (C 7.0: News and reports.

A light orchestral and ballad concert,

4YA Concert Orchestra, conducted by Gil Dech, "Good-night Vienna" Selec-

ment, "Phyllis has Such Charming Graces" (Wilson); "Just Because the Violets" (Russell); "Sally in Our Alley" (Besley); "Love's Garden of Roses" (Wood).

8.32: The Orchestra, Suite.
"From Meadow to Mayfair."
(1) In the country—rustidance; (2) a song by the way—romance; (3) evening way—romance; (3) evenin, in the town—valse (Coates).

sopran. $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{8.44:} & \text{Freda Elmes}, \\ \text{"If} & N_0 \text{ One Ever} \\ \text{Me"} & (\text{Lehmann}); \\ \text{Spring"} & (\text{Coenen}); \\ \text{April"} & (\text{Sanderson}). \end{array}$ Marrie: "Love y

8.52: The Orchestra, "Play on the Wayes" Phantasia (Robrecht).

9.0: Weather. Station notices. 5: Ringside description of boxing match. (Relayed from 9.5:

DUNEDIN 4YO 1140 k.c. 263,1 m. (Alternative Station)

During the broadcast of the description of the football Test match from Station 4YA, 4YO will brondenst a programme of selected record-ings.

ludes. Featuring at 9.17 p.m., "The Highwayman," one of a series of dramas about fam-

hestra, ous diamonds. Dech, 10.0: Comedy and light music. Selec- 10.30: Close down.

(Glover); "Oh! What a wire (Ryan).

9.0: Weather. Station notices.

9.5: Bohemian Novelty Quintet.

"Goblins' Frolic" (Short):

"Trees" (Rasbach, Reber).

9.13: Freddy Cholmondeley.

English humorist, introducing 9.0: Close down.

the musical numer, "Oh, My 10.0: Selected recordings.

Word" (Burnaby).

12.0: Lanch music.

Station (Posford).

8.8: Freda Elmes, soprano.

"Spring's Looking Out of her Window" (C a r e w); "A Blackbird Song" (Sanderson).

Slackbird Song" (Sanderson).

8.1: The Orchestra, "Nina" value Lente (Rayner); "The Cobler's Lad" (Rawicz).

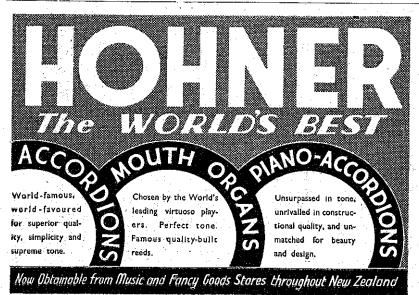
Substitution (Posford).

8.8: Freda Elmes, soprano.

"Spring's Looking Out of her Window" (C a r e w); "A CHURCH authorities in Blackbird Song" (Sanderson).

8.1: The Orchestra, "Nina" value Lente (Rayner); "The Cobler's Lad" (Rawicz).

8.20: James Macfarlane, tenor, with orchestral accompanical for a Doctor of Divinity."



"N.Z. Sporting Life" For All Sports Results Price 3d

Can 5000 happily-married people be rong? Sister Janet Doull's book-Life Adjustment for Married People"

"Life Adjustment for Married People has received the endorsement of thousands of married people."
The method of "Sex-determination in your Child" enunciated therein has not, over a period of seven years, ever failed in any instance.

not, over a period of seven years, ever failed in any instance.
It is claimed to be without parallel in the world to-day, and the whole book is an invaluable guide to the path of true married happiness.
Enclose 6d. in stamps for testimonials and introductory booklet to—

P.O. Box 1496, AUCKLAND.

Stralian OGRAMMES

Presentation of items on these pages is copyright. New Zealand standard time is given in all cases.

SYDNEY 740 k.c. 405.4 m.

(National Station)

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6.

From the studio, This week's good cause.

10.5: Interlude (r.).

10.10: A film brondcast, "Let's Sing Again," starring Bobby Breen, youthful lyric tenor. ranged by the A.B.C. Holly 9.30: A two planoforte recital wood reporter.

by Lindley Evans and France

10.55: An organ recital by G. Faunce Allman. Suite "Ancienne" (F. W. Holloway).
11.10: "Leaves of Memory.

written and presented by Ellis Price, assisted by Patricia Minchin.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7.

9.30: Modern Pol'sh Composers a prog Sextet. programme by the Silver

10.0: A film review, given

10.40: Interinde (r.).

11.0: An hour arranged by the British and International Music Society. Series of six programmes of contemporary music, No. 3. Norg Will'amson, violinist; 'Hildred Hill pianist; Gwen Jelva, soprane

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.

Hutchens, in association with Phyll's Macdonald, violinist 10.30: Interlude (r.). 10.35: From the Chatswood

Town Hall, community sing ing concert, arranged by the Australian Broadcasting Com

mission. Associate artists, Jimmy Dare's Ensemble; the Mastersingers Male Quarte; around the camp fire; and Ned Astor, female impersona

by Dr. Keith Barry.
10.15: Interlude (r.).
10.20: "The Burglar Who Failed," a sketch presented by Arthur Greenaway.
10.45: Interlude (r.).
11.0: An hour arranged by the British and International Music Society. Series of six programmes of contemporary

No. 3. Nora William
Trill

WEDNESDAY, SEP1. >

WEDNESDAY, SEP1. >

Ouence produced and conduct ed by Stanford Robinson Cast: Reginald Mitchell, John Cuncan, Douglas Thyple, the B.B.C. Orchestra and the B.B.C. Men's Chorus.

10.30: A talk interlude (r.).

10.45: From the Conservator ium, The Conservatorium Or chestra, conducted by Dr. Ed gar L. Bainton, in association with the Conservatorium with the Conservatorium Choir and Raymond Beatty Conservatorium

THURSDAY, SEPT. 10.

basso.

9.30: Programme by the Na tional Military Band, con tional Military Band, ducted by Stephen Yorke, fea

turing the Suite, "Algerienne" by Saint Saens. Associate artist, Terence Hunt, tenor.

10.30; "Music of Yesterday and To-day," presented by Zena Moller, soprano; and Laur-ence Godfrey-Smith, planist.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11.

"The Skin Game," by 9.30: John Galsworthy. Adapted and produced by Charles Wheeler, featuring, Frank Harvey, "What's Gentility Worth if it Can't Stand Fire?"

10.20: Recital by Sydney de Vries, famous Dutch baritone,
 10.40: Talk, to be arranged,

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12.

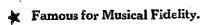
9.30: Wednesday's acceptances by the A.B.C. racing commen tator.

10.0: Our radio dance night, with Don Royal and his Band Associate artists, Anne Vidor, vocalist, Crosby, crooner.

Handsome in Appearance...

Perfect in Performance

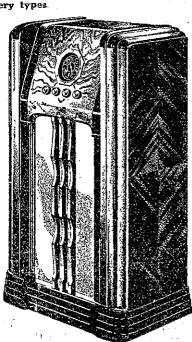
Handsome appearance, outstanding performance, simplicity of operation, true-to-life tone—designed to meet N.Z conditions STELLA is supreme among modern radio receivers. Broadcast and Short-wave in all-electric and battery types.



- Brilliant as the Stars.
- Modern as to-day.
- Made to be lived with as well as listened to.
- A set to charm the ear and delight the eye.

Dealers throughout New Zealand are ready to demonstrate STELLA to you.

N.Z. Distributors: Cory-Wright & Salmon Ltd., P.O. Box 1230; Wellington P.O. Box 1650, Auckland, Ashby Bergh & Co Ltd., Christchurch and Dunedin.



AUSTRALIAN PROGRAMMES..CONTINUED

(National Station)

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6. See 3LO.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7. See 3LO.

0.0: Regional programme, "Melody in Spain," presented by the Haydock Duo (violin 10.0: and piano), with Paul Kais (tenor).

"Radiodeville," thirty 10.0: Music.
es of mirth and music. 10.20: "Horoscopes and Meloced by Athol Tier. dies." Pecceded description of 10.30: minutes of mirth and music. Produced by Athol Tier.

11.0: See 3LO.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8. See 3LO.

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 9. See 3LO.

THURSDAY, SEPT. 10. See 3LO.

See 3LO.

10.30: Regional programme
"Frae the Hielands." a programme of Scottish national
melodies, presented by the
Wireless Chorus, conducted
by John Antill.

11.0: See 3LO. Melbourne.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11. See 3LO.

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12. See 3LO.

SYDNEY 950 k.c. 316 m.

. (B Class **St**ation)

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6.

10.0: "How it Began," sented by the Shield Players.

10.15: Music.

10.45: "Build a Little Home."

11.0: Music.



= 10.15: Dramatisation of fam- 10.15: Hits from the film "Cap-

SYDNEY ous authors.
10.30: Music.
610k.c. 491.8 m. 11.0: "European Affairs," by
Mr. E. C. S. Marshall, 2UE

10.0: "How it Began," presented by the Shield Players.
10.15: Racing talk.
10.20: "Horoscopes and Melodies"

dies." 10.30: "Highlights of Sport." 10.38: Music, 11.0: "The

Melting (revue).

WEDNESDAY, SEPT 9.

10.45: Music. 11.0: "Highlights of Sport."

THURSDAY, SEPT. 10.

10.0: Recordings.

10.20: dies." "Horoscopes and Melo-

dies."
10.30: "Highlights of Sport."
10.45: "The Yeomen of the Guard" (Gilbert and Sullivan). Vocal presentation by van). Vocal presentation the d'Oyly Carte Co. (r.).

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11.

10.0: Quick stepping rhythm. 10.15: Racing talk.

10.22: Music.
10.30: "Political Affairs," by
Mr. A. H. Hauptmann, "The
Sunday Sun" political lobbyist.

10.45: Music.

11.0: Sporting review and summary by Mr. Jack Allicon.

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12.

10.0: "The Subject of the Week." Mr. F. E. Baume.
10.10: Recordings.
10.30: Three hours' continuous

dance house continuous arranged for dance enthusiasts, interspersed with vocal numbers by "Those Three Felbers by lows."

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7. 2UW SYDNEY 10.0: "Is It the Singer, or Is It the Song?" (B Class Station)

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6.

9.30: "The Joy of Living," 9.45: The music of Hungarian composers.

10.15: George Edwards in "The Romance of Robert Schumann.

10.45: Theatrical revue. International celebri-

10.0: George Edwards and Nell Stirling in "The Indiscretions of Charles II."

tain January.

10.25: A talk by Mr. John Macara.

Mr. E. C. S. Marshall, 2UE foreign commentator.

10.30: Anne Gordon in "A Mannequin of Paris."

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.

10.45: "Successful Australians: Marjorie Stedeford."

pre- 11.0: The Smith family bulle- tric organ.
10.30: Sydney MacEwan, tenor,

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 9.

10.45: Gardening talk-Mr. S. H. Hunt.

11.0: Bands that Matter—The Grenadier Guards.

10.30: Recorded description of to-day's races at Ascot by Harry Solomons.

10.45: Music.

THURSDAY, SEF 1.

10.0: George Edwards and Nell Ellrling in "The Indiscretions of Charles II."

10.15: Continental orchestras— Jack Bund. 10.30: Anue Gordon in "A Manuequin of Paris." 10.45: "Where to Fish"—Mr. Oscar Lawson.

11.0; Jimmy Davidson and his Palais Royal Orchestra.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11.

10.0: "Personality Series, No. 10: Johann Strauss." 10.15: Feature recordings, 10.30: Evergreens in melody, 11.0: The Smith Family bulle-

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12.

tin.

9.15: Descriptions of greyhound races from Harold Park—Cyril Angles. Maiden Stakes. Thr music—Hildegarde, 10.30: Studio with Carrol Gibbons. 9.50: Trial Stakes.

Studio colourful pianist. music, a colouri Leslie Hutchison.

9.47: Encourage Stakes Stu-dio music, for swing enthusinsts.

snsts, ar- 10.4: Hurdle Races, Studio sts, music, four new foxtrots.
um- 10.38: Progressive Stakes.
Fel- Studio music, the Band of the

Royal Air Force.

10.55: Tramway Stakes. Studio music, Ye B.B.C.—Flanagan and Allan—comedians.
11.29: Electric Light Stakes. Studio music, film favourites.

Studio music, the Band of the duction: Lawrence H. Cecil.

THURSDAY, SEPT. 10.

30: National programme from Tasmania, Madame Elisabeth Rethbers and Signor Feb. 11.29

770 k.c. 389.6 m.

(National Station)

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6.

9.15: National programme from Sydney, "Dr. Abernethy," by Sydney, "Dr. Abernethy," by Alicia Ramsey and Rudolph de Cordova. Adapted by Dulcima Glasby. Production:

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7.

10.0: George Edwards and Neil Stirling in "The Indiscretions of Charles II."

10.15: "The Voice of Advice." ist.

10.30: Anne Gordon in "A Mannequin of Paris."

10.45: Motorists' Service Bureau—S. A. Maxwell. the A.B.C. (Sydney) Sydney ist.

11.0: Dance programme, featuring the B.B.C. Dance Orchestra.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8. 9.30: National programme from 10.0: George Edwards and Nell Sydney, "Shanghai," an original radio serial of the China seas. Written for

by Edmund Barclay. action: Lawrence H. radio Production: Cecil.

10.0: Regional programme from Melbourne, the A.B.C. (Mel-bourne) String Ensemble, conducted by Percy Code, and Fred Earle at the new elec-

and Duncan Morison, pianist, in a programme of Scottish and Irish music.

and Irish music.

10.0: George Edwards and Nell 11.0: National programme from Stirling in "The Indiscretions of Charles II."

10.30: Anne Gordon in "A Mannequin of Paris."

10.50: George Edwards and Nell 11.0: National programme from Sydney, the National Military Band, conducted by Stephen Yorke, with Leslie MacCallum, baritone.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.

9.30: "The Duchess of Dantzig," a romantic light opera in three acts; hook and lyrics by Henry Hamilton; lyrics by music by Ivan Caryll; adapted for radio by Musette Morell. The A.B.C. (Melbourne) Wireless Chorus and Concert Orchestra. Production by John Barker.

10.30: Interlude (r.).
10.40: National talk, "Living Backwards: The Black Prince," Professor H. Alcock. 10.55: Brass band recital by Hawthorn City Band, conducted by A. Paxton.

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 9.

9.30: National programme from Sydney, presented by Sasha Berliner's Continental Enemble.

Melbourne. Interlude (r.).

10.5: Fred Earle at the new electric organ and "Those

olectric organ and "Those Three Girls."

3.30: National programme from Sydney. A recital by Sydney de Vries, famous Sydney de viico, Dutch baritone.

10.50: A talk by Arthur M a i l e y, ex-international

cricketer. 1.0: "The Wild Ass's Skin," 11.0: a radio fantasy written hy Edmund Barclay, Dramatised from the novel by Balzac, fea-turing John Longden, Pro-duction: Lawrence H. Cecil.

Tasmana, aradam.

Rethberg and Signor Ezio
Pinza, the world-famous sopram and basso.

MELBOURNE

10:30: Regional programme
Malbourne Chamber

Regional programme Melbourne. Chamber from Melbourne. Chamber music by Jascha Spivakovsky, piano, and Tossy Spivakovsky, violin.

11.0: National talk from Melbourne. "Current Topics."

This space is received for its program of the program

This space is reserved for in-terviews with prominent persons, special talks on current events and the like.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11.

9.30: National programme from Sydney, the National Military Band, conducted by

Stephen Yorke.

10.0: Regional programme from Melbourne. The Melbourne Male Choir. Conductor, A. C. Bartleman.

National programme National programme from Melbourne; A.B.C. Follies (No. 17 programme), "A Snappy Concert Party," with our soprano, our baritone, our tenor, our soubrette, our comics and two planos. Songs, sketches, ensembles, jokes and jollity. Pt tion: Sydney Hollister.

1.0: "Fireside and Field-glasses," a review of outdoor books, Mr. Basil Hall. 11.0:

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12.

9.30: National programme from the Sydney Town Hall, the first celebrity symphony con-cert conducted by Dr. Mal-colm Sargent, with the Syd-ney Symphony Orchestra.

MELBOURNE 580 k.c. 516.9 m.

(National Station)

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6.

10.0: From the Victoria: Chamber music by Pro Arte
Trio, Raymond Lambert, plano; Edouard Lambert, violin; David Sisserman, 'cello,
Assisted by J. Clarke Scott.

10.30: Interlude (r.).

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7.

9.30: Unit one. A programme of International celebrities with special anotations by Rudolf Himmer.

11.0. Unit three. Dance band production.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.

10.0: Interlude (r.),

praho.

10.50: Interlude (r.).

9.30: Unit one. "Old China," a one-act play by Edith Gerard Boyd

of Boyd.

On: Unit two. "Ol' Man Shiver." a Mississippi melodrama burlesque written by George Matthews. With the A.B.C. (Melbourne) Revue Company and Theatre Orchestra, directed by Cecil Hocking, soprano, and James Lee, violin.

Orchestra, directed by Cecil 10.30: Unit three. From Town Hall, Ballarat, community singing. 10.0:

THURSDAY, SEPT. 10.

10.45: Unit two. Dr. Cyrll Jenson. "Sugar Susan, kins In an illustrated talk, entitled "King Jazz."

10.45: Unit two. Dr. Cyrll Jenson. "Sugar Susan, by Joyce Starr. One of the prize-winning plays in the prize winning plays in the prize One of the Australian Broadcasting Commission's recent competi-tion. Production: John Cairns.

Product 10.5: Unit two. Fred Earle at 10.45: Unit three. Brass band the new electric organ, with concert by Austral Brass to reproduce London's Band, conductor, Harry (Big Ben' with gramophone records. but these gave brassy

10.50: Interlude (r.).

10.55: Unit three. Musical pictures of London, a programme arranged by George Findlay. Artists: Irene Bennett, soprano; Arthur Little, baritone; George Findlay, Mus.Bac., piano.

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 9.

9.30: Unit one. For farmers little different from the original, only, conducted by Frederic and now claim that the broaders with tones a series of the product of the produc

9.55: Interlude (r.).

singing.

to.0: Unit two. Old-time dance night, MacDuff Williams' Orchestra. Master of ceremonies, Robert H. Spavin; Mrs. Campbell at the plano.

An Frish night.

concert at Tel-Aviv, which was to be broadcast by the station at Jerusalem, and also relayed to Mrs. Campbell at the plano.

R B.C. television colour-code:

month.

to reproduce London's "Big Ben" with gramophone records, but these gave brassy overtones and echoes. Then

Director-General, appeared as Bates the butler in "The Sport of Kings," by Ian Hay; the show is said to have attracted large audiences to the Fortune Theatre.

BRONISLAW HUBERMAN is reported to have formed 10.45: Unit three. From Mei bourne Town Hall, concert 9.30: Unit one. "Week-end tine, with headquarters at Telby Royal Victorian Liedertafel, conductor, Frederic Earp; accompanist, Eric Fox.

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12.

a Jewish Orchestra in Fasce tine, with headquarters at Tel-Aviv; and Toscanini was to All the entertaining features have cancelled important engagements to conduct the first concert at Tel-Aviv, which was

B.B.C. television colour-code: Only three tones, light, medium, and dark. All pale 9.30: Unit one. A programme of Scottish and Irish music by Sydney MacEwan, tenor, and Duncan Morison, pianist son, pianist, and Sydney macEwan, tenor, in a programme of Irish and Scottish and Interlude (r.).

TWO men were convicted at shades, orange, red. and light Geneva of sending "forbid brown, register white, or near-transmissions" into West-ly white. Dark browns, greens, MacEwan, tenor, in a programme of Irish and Scottish music.

TWO men were convicted at shades, orange, red. and light Geneva of sending "forbid brown, register white, or near-transmissions" into West-ly white. Dark browns, greens, months and the other one Nearly all blues except light music. blue come out black,



19 March 2 S. A. M. B. Landson Sandellan S. March L. Land Land C. March



Empire Stations Calling

Below are the details of the programmes to be broadcast in Transmission 1 (for Australia and New Zealand) from the B.B.C. shortwave station at Daventry next week. New Zealand standard time is given.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6.

.45: Big Ben. A religious serservice from the studio. Order of service: Hymn, "Jesus, Where'er Thy People Meet" (A. and M., 529; S.P., 551). Prayers. Psalm xxxiv. Lesson, Romans xii. Intercessions, Lord's Prayer and grace. Hymn, "Thy Kingdom Come, O God" (A. and M., 217). Address by Rev. Canon R. J. Campbell. D.D., Chancellor of Chichester Cathedral. Hymn, "God is Working His Purpose Out" (A. and M., 735; S.P., 300). Blessing. 5.45: Big Ben. A religious ser-

(A. and M., 735; S.P., 800). Blessing.

6.36: The B.B.C. Empire Orchestra; led by Guy Daines; conducted by Dauiel Melsa. Selection, "The Quaker Girl" (Monckton). Three English Dances (Quilter). "April Bloom" (Ansell). "Little Gadabout" (Colin). Spanish Waltz, "Santiago" (Corbin). Egyptian Ballet (Luigini).

gini).
7.25: Weekly newsletter, sports summary and announcements Greenwich time signal at 7.30. 7.45: Close down.

Anti-Crease Ties

The programmes on this page may be heard from the following short-wave stations:-

31.55m. or 9.51m.c. 25.53m. or 11.75m,c.

5.45; Big Ben. Variety.

6.1: A short recital by Carmen Hill (violoncello). Nocturne in D (Trowell). Scherze (Dittersdorf, arr. Kreisler). "The Londonderry Air" (trad., arr. Trowell). "Polichinelle" Serenade (Kreisler, arr. Hage Kreisler). arr. Hugo Kreisler).

6.15: "Down to the Sea in Ships—Sea Harvest (7): Smoke on the Dogger," F. M. Davis.

Sinck on the Dogger, F. M. Davis.

6.35: The Empire B.B.C. Orchestra; leader, Daniel Melsa; conducted by Clifton Helliwell. "Grand March" ("Tannhauser") (Wagner). Overture, "Kosiki" (Lecocq). Suite, "Old China": (1) elegy, "The Chinese Nightingale"; (2) Scherzo Caprice, "Little Li-Li-tse"; (3) Finale, "A Garden Fete" (Niemann). Two Viennese Dances (Friedman-Gartner, arr. Bauer). "Halali," Happy Hunting Songs March Potpourri (arr. Weninger). Suite, Dance Revels: (1) Mazurka; (2) Minuet; (3) Waltz (Montague Phillips).

7.25: The news and announce-

7.25: The news and announce- 7.45: Close down. ments Greenwich time signal at 7.30.
7.45: Close down.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8.
5.45: Big Ben, The B.B.C.
Military Band, conducted by
William J. Matthews. Watcyn Watcyns (bass). Band.
Overture, "William Tell"
(Rossini). Watcyn Watcyns
and Band, "Drake's Drum";
"The Old Superb" (C. V.
Stanford). Band, "Pas Des
Fleurs" ("Naila") (Delibes).
Watcyn Watcyns, "Gifts"
(Dunhill); "Sweet One and
Twenty" (Handel). Band.
Hungarian Rhapsody (Reiv-Hungarian Rhapsody (Reindel). 26: "The Spotted Lion," by

6.26: "The Spotted Lion," by K. C. Gandar Dower.
6.46: A recital by Rachel Cavallo (Australian pianist). 7.
Mazurka, Op. 3. No. 7 (Scriabin). Samuel Goldenburg and Schmuyle (from "Pictures at an Exhibition") 7.
(Mussorgsky). "Wiene Tanze" (Friedman, arr. Gartner). 7.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7. 6.56: "Blackout," a drama by Howard Thomas; production by John Pudney.

7.25: The news and announcements. Greenwich time signal at 7.30.

7.45: Close down.

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 9.

5.45: Big Ben. "Empire Magazine." No. 4; a weekly review of things at Home; edited by Pascoe Thornton.

16: "A Countryman's Diary," by A. G. Street.

6.30: The Cafe Colette Orches tra, directed by Walford Hy-den; a programme of dance music from the Continent and other parts of the world; produced by A. W. Hanson.

duced by A. W. Hanson.

10: A recital by May Busby (soprano): "A Summer Night" (Goring Thomas); Serenade (Brahms); "Murm'ring Breezes" (Jenseu); "Come, We'll Wander Togother" (P. Cornelius); "I've Been Roaming" (C. E. Horn) 25: The news and announcements. Greenwich time signal at 7.30.

THURSDAY, SEPT. 10.

5.45: Big Ben. A symphony concert. The B.B.C. Empire Orchestra; leader. Daniel Melsa; conducted by Clifton Helliwell. Overture, "Manfred" (Schumann); two interludes from "Faistaff," Op. 68: (1) Jack Falstaffe, Page to the Duke of Norfolk; (2) Gloucestershire, Shallow's Orchard (Elgar): Symphony Gloucestershire, Shallow's ments. Creenwen that Signature of the Punchard (Elgar); Symphony no. 21 in A: (1) Adagio; (2) presto; (3) menuetto and trio; (4) finale, allegro molito (Haydn); Suite, "Karadee": (1) Prelude; (2) chanson; (3) noce bretonne (d'Indy). 30: The Empire Exihibition at Johannesburg. 6.30;

caster.
7.25: The news and announce-

ments. Greenwich time signal at 7.30.
7.45: Close down.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11.

5.45: Big Ben. "Curiosities of the English Theatre," by John Parker.

the English Theatre," by John Parker.

6.1: Chamber music. The International String Quartet: Andre Mangeot (violin), Walter Price (violin), Max Gilbert (viola), Bernard Richards (violoncello). Linda Seymour (contratto). Quartet, String Quartet in F, Op. 50, No. 5; allegro moderato; pocoadagio; menuetto; vivace (Haydn). Linda Seymour, "Devotion" (Schumann); "Love Eternal" (Brahms); "I Attempt from Love's Sickness to Fiy" (Purcell); "A Feast of Lanterns" (Granville Bantock); "Hills" (La (Forge). Quartet, String Quartet No. 2 in G Minor (Maori); "The Forest" ("The Fight of the Crane and the Monster"); "The Dream"; "Incantation and the Coming of the Birds"; "The Dedication and Launching of the Canoe" (Alfred Hill).

6.51: A commentary on the International Sneedway Chamternational Sneedway

6.51: A commentary on the International Speedway Championships, from Wembley.

7.11: Paul Godwin's Orchestra. .25: The news and announcements. Greenwich time signal at 7.30.

7.45: Close down.

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12.

5.45 Big Ben. A programme of new gramophone records.

6.16: Sports talk.

6.31: "Dixie Land, Whar' I was Born in," memories of the cotton fields, in negro songs and spirituals. With John Payne and his Jubilee Singers; the program me presented by John Pudney.

7.1: Musical interlude.

7.1: Musical intertude.
7.5: A recital of folk songs by Clive Carey (baritone).
7.25: The news and announcements. Greenwich time signal at 7.30.
7.45: Close down.

6.30: The Empire Exhibition at Johannesburg.
6.45: The B.B.C. Dance Orchestra, directed by Henry Hall.
7.0: The St. Leger, a commentary by R. C. Lyle, from dress shall not criticise Government was shall not criticise Government, or contain political ernment, or contain political propaganda, or discuss political views, or contain anything likely to offend the feelings of any community or class of persons.

N.Z. REFEREE

All Racing News and Views

"N.Z. SPORTING LIFE"

FOR ALL SPORTS NEWS

PRICE 3d.

Broad casts from Berlin

Below are details of the special shortwave programmes to be broadcast to listeners in Australia, New Zealand and Southern Asia from Germany next week. New Zealand standard time is given.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6.

4.35: Call DJA, DJB (German,

4.40: Sunday music. 5.30: News in German. 5.45: Su tinued). Sunday music

6.25: Greetings to our listeners. 4.40: Some cheerful music.

6.30: News and review of the 5.30: News in German. week in English.
6.45: Works by Richard 5.45: Cheerful music 49: Works by Richard 5.49: Cheeriul music (constraints); a.o. Burlesque for tinued).

Strauss; a.o. Burlesque for tinued).

9.0: News and economic review in German.

9.0: News and economic review in German.

9.15: Topical talk.

9.30: Good-night programme.

9.45: Sign off DJA and DJB

10: News and review of the Sound nightness.

9.46: Sign off DJA and DJB

10: News and review of the Sound nightness.

9.6: News and economic review of the Sound nightness.

9.6: News and economic review of the Sound nightness.

9.6: News and economic review of the Sound nightness.

9.6: News and economic review of the Sound nightness.

in Australia.

view in English. 45: To-day i 6.45: Germany. in

Sound pictures. 7.0: Orchestral concert.
8.0: Little evening entertain-

8.45: Sports review. 9.0: News and economic review in German.

9.15: Children's hour: "Wantlich Family." For all kiddies the who like making things.

The programmes on this page may be heard from the following short-wave stations:

> 31.38m. or 9.56m.c. DJB 19.74m, or 15.18m.c. DJQ 19.63m, or 15.28m.c

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8. 8.30:

ducted by W. 1964.

8.0: Concert of light music.

9.0: News and review of the week in German.

9.15: Hitler youth programme.

"Poets in the Hitler Youth:
Ferdinand Oppenberg."

9.30: Sonata for 'cello and piano by Ansorge. Prof. Curt 7.45: Brass band.
Hosemann, Henriette v. 8.15: Here come the German and Preetzmann.

Preetzmann.

10. English.

8.45: To-day in Germany.

8.0: Concert of light music.

8.45: To-day in Germany.

8.0: Concert of light music.

8.45: To-day in Germany.

8.35: Call DJA, DJB (German, English). German folk song.

8.40: Music for everybody.

8.30: News in German.

8.45: Music for everybody.

8.45: Here come the German folk song.

8.40: Music for everybody.

8.45: Music for everybody.

8.46: Music fo

6.30: News and economic re- 4.35: Call DJA, DJB (German, 5.30: News in German 5.45: Short musica musical

(continued).

English). German folk song. 9.45: Sign off DJA and DJB 7.15: Hallo, girls and boys!
Outstanding broadcasts of the (German, English). 7.30: Reich Party Day. 1936.

(con- 4.35: Call DJA, DJB (German, English).

eners. 4.40: Some cheerful music. of the 5.30: News in German.

5.45: Cheerful music (con- 5.45: Cheerful musi

J.U.: News and economic review in English.

4.35: Call DJA DJB (German, English. German folk song. 4.40: A bright beginning (continued).

5.36: News in German.

5.45: A bright beginning (continued).

6.30: News and economic review in English.

6.45: To-day in Germany.

5.00: Mews and economic review in English.

6.45: To-day in Germany.

5.00: Hitler youth programme on the 'cello.

6.25: German Girls' of songs by the German Girls' of songs by the German Girls' on the 'cello.

6.45: Sign off DJA and DJB woods in autumn dress.

6.30: News and economic review in English.

6.45: To-day in Germany.

5.00: Hitler youth programme on the 'cello.

6.25: German Girls' on the 'cello.

6.30: News and economic review in English.

6.45: To-day in Germany.

5.00: Hitler youth programme on the 'cello.

6.30: News and economic review in English.

6.45: To-day in Germany.

6.30: News and economic review in English.

6.45: To-day in Germany.

6.25: Geomany of the Comman Girls' of German, English).

WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 9.

4.35: Call DJA DJB (German, English). German folk song. English). German folk song. 4.40: Short musical pieces. 5.30: News in German.

in German.

15: From National-Socialist
literature: "Hitler's Fight for
European Peace." by Eugen
Hadamovsky, head of the German National Broadcasting (continued).

6.25: Greetings to our listeners.
6.30: News and economic review in English.
6.45: To-day in Germany.
Sound pictures.
7.0: Mozart: Variations on a theme by Gluck. At the piano, Irene Schnering.

European Peace." by Eugen Hadamovsky, head of the German National Broadcasting Service.

8.20: "Mein Madel hat einem Rosenmund." Hans Emme-Schuhardt will sing.

8.20: "Mein Madel hat einem Rosenmund." Hans Emme-Schuhardt will sing.

8.21: "The German Economic review Hadamovsky, head of the German.

9.15: "The German Situation," Karl Emil Weiss.

8.20: Cheerful songs. Elsbeth Brand (soprano).

9.45: Sign off DJA and DJB (German, English).

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11.

6.35: Call DJA, DJB (German, English). German folk song.

4.40: Light concert.

5.30: News in German.

5.45: Light concert (continued).

6.25: Greetings to our listeners in New Zealand.

6.30: News and economic review in English.

6.45: To-day in Germany. Sound pictures.

Woman's consultation 7.0: Topical talk.

7.5: "Ich hab' in Penna einen Liebsten wohnen" Heinie Kesten will sing songs by Kesten will Hugo Wolf.

7.30: Reich Party Day, 1936. 8.30: "First My Work and Then My Cottage," a talk with a German workman.

8.45: Canadian folk songs. Emmy Seiberlich.

9.0: News and economic review in German.

9.15: Folk music.

9.45: Sign off DJA and DJB (German, English).

SATURDAY, SEPT. 12.

5.45: Music for everybody (con- 4.35: Call DJA, DJB (German, tinued).

English). German folk song. 4.40: Music for the week-end.

5.30: News in German.

5.45: Music for the week-end (continued).

6.25: Greetings to our listeners. 6.30: News and economic review

in English. 45: To-day in Sound pictures. in Germany.

7.0: Women's hour: "All Sorts of Things By and About Women."

Nomen.
7.30: Reich Party Day, 1936.
8.30: String quartets with two
horns by Mozart and Beethoven, played by members of
the Berlin Philharmonic Or-

chestra.

TOPICAL TIT-BITS, NO. 39.—Correct solution as lodged with "N.Z. Truth": "England is such a law-abiding country that even the pointing of a weapon at the King by a would-be criminal creates greater abhorrence than would a similar happening elsewhere." Six competitors submitted all-correct solutions, and divide the prize money of £40, each receiving £6/13/4. Those who divide are:—A. B. Hutchinson, 730 King St., Dunedin: Mrs. A. Rose, 43 Ava St., Petone; F. Fuse, Otaki Railway; Mrs. C. W. Turner, Kairanga, Palmerston North; Mrs. Claire, 1 Ngamotu Beach, New Plymouth; Mrs. M. J. Murch, 90 Bailey St., Feilding, Winning entries have been checked with theseled solution by "N.Z. Truth," and prize money has been posted. Two entries for 1/2 in this competition.

Geographical Series No. 30.—The correct solution was: 1 Wellington, 2 Nelson, 3 Christehurch, 4 New Plymouth, 5 Palmerston, 6 Iwtroa, 7 Havelock. 8 Ohakune, 9 Eltham, 10 Strafford, 11 Ashhurst, 12 MotuOra, 13 Riverton, 14 Petone, 15 Westport. Correct solutions were submitted by: Te Kopuru, R. Ryan: Auckland, G. Turkington; Feilding, G. Garnett, A. Hayward, E. Matheson, Mr. and Mrs. Finlay, J. Smart,

K. Morphy, K. Campbell; Palmerston North, G. Roach, R. Gray, C. Oswald, P. Feeley, E. Mabin, N. Stevens, E. Brown, M. Geary; Wellington, N. Cooper, N. Bailey; Christchurch, Mr. and Mrs. Faris, Mrs. Stock, B. and T. and M. Edwards, B. Searell (five shares), J. P. and E. Thomson, T. and N. Bell; Temuka, Mr. and Mrs. Hopkinson; Dunedin, M. Millar, Mrs. E.

Radio Round The World

MR. ELLIOT ROOSEVELT, son of the President, has become vicepresident of Hearst Radio Inc., which controls eight broadcasting stations, in spite of the fact that Hearst is one of the bitterest critics of his father's administration. Young Mr. Roosevelt. began writing for an advertising agency; then for Mr. Hearst; then became vice-president of a broadcasting network in Texas and Oklahoma, and now this.

PROTESTANT Synod at Dordrecht, Holland, which governs a number of Congregational churches in the district, considered the case of a married couple who confessed to owning a radio set, and to listening to sermons on it. 'The Elders of the church had told them that this was wrong, and the married couple had asked for a Biblical authority. The Elders found none, and referred the mat-ter to the synod. The synod found that broadcasting was not so much to be condemned in itself, as for its use as a disseminator of sermons, radio being "more in the service of false doctrine than Church members, said the synod, true." must either attend services regularly or study the writings of the Fathers in their'. own homes, and as to the married couple, their admission to church membership was to be postponed for six months.



DX Topics

Europeans Coming In-

DX conditions here on both broadcast and shortwave have been good except on several evenings, when QRN has been very bad.

been very bad.

In the early evenings from about 5.15 p.m. till 7 p.m. a number of Europeans have been heard, namely: Prague (638 k.c.) Munich (740 k.c.), Katowice (758 k.c.) Munich (740 k.c.), Katowice (758 k.c.). Milan (814 k.c.), Bucharest (828 k.c.). Toulouse (913 k.c.), Breslau (950 k.c.), Paris (960 k.c.), Bratislava (1004 k.c.), Copenhagen (1167 k.c.), Trieste (1222 k.c.), Nurnberg (1267 k.c.), Miskolc (1438 k.c.).

VK's have also been very good, but calls are hard to get. I have reported the following: 2GS, 2QY, 3EL, 3FW. 3KW, 4RJ, 4PK.

On shortwave I have heard WIOXDA (20 m.) on a ship 300 miles off the coast of Greenland: also the transmitter of the Awatea, testing on about 33 metres.

of Greenland; also the transmitter of the Awatea, testing on about 33 metres.
Station LRU on 19.62 m., or 15.206 k.c., has been heard closing at 8.15 a.m., N.Z.T., and LRX, on 31.32 m. (9590 k.c.), comes on the air at 12.30 p.m. and signs off at 1.30 p.m., N.Z.T., Announcements of both calls and musical itembave been made in both Spanish and English.

lish.

On about 120 m, a number of police stations have been heard, and a number of Dutch East Indian stations have been heard above 80 metres, namely, YDA (98 m.), YDG2 (86 m.), YDH3 (85 m.), and a number of others that I have not identified. Receiver here is an 11-valve all-wave commercial superhet.—"Airfan" (Palmerston North). (Palmerston North).

New Evening Shortwave Station.

THE old shotwave station VPD, Suva. on 22.94 metres, 13.075 megacycles, has been superseded by a new station with

EXPERT TRAINING IN RADIO You can have the personal training through the mail of a British Admiralty Expert for the First class P.M.G., Amateur Ticket, Technical Certificate, Radio Servicemen's, etc. Courses specially written for New Zealand students. Moderate fees. Inquire Now.

BRILLEGH &.Z.'S PRENIES TRAINING

for expert advice and assistance. patenting your ideas BALDWIN, SON & CAREY. Head Office.

111-113 Lambton Quay,

WELLINGTON 1

DX CLUB News and Views

the call VPD2, on 31.4 metres, 9.540 megacycles, and is putting across a good signal nightly.

They announce their wavelength and frequency as above, and their schedule, in New Zealand standard time, as from 10 p.m. to 10.30 p.m. nightly, with the exception, presumably, of Sundays. The 10 p.m. to 10.30 p.m. nightly, with the exception, presumably, of Sundays. The station is operated by Amalgamated Wireless (Australasia), Ltd., and asks for reports on reception.—201W. (Wellington).

Stations Changes and News.

WBNX, 1350 k.c., New York, broadcasts programmes in 10 different langes. Power is increasing from 250 watts to 1 k.w., day and night, and station is to have shortwave station W2X1S relaying their programmes on 31.6 mega-

The schedule of CMGH, Mantanzas, Cuba, 790 k.c., is from 6.55 a.m.-1 a.m., E.S.T. following day (1.25 a.m.-6.30 p.m. N.Z.)

CMCO, Havana, 1200 k.c., has been heard announcing that I.R.C's are no good in Cuba.

CMBX. Havana, Cuba, 500 watts, has changed from 1380 k.c. to 1060 k.c.

KGDY, Huron, S.D., 1340 k.c., has a test programme on first Monday of each month

TGW, Guatemala, 1210 k.c., offers free samples of Guatemalan coffee to listeners

samples of Gaptemalan coffee to listeners who report their programmes.

TIGPH is operating on 650 kc., with 1 k.w. Verifies reports, and is on the air till at least 8 p.m. P.S.T. (3.30 p.m., N.Z.). Address, if anyone ever picks him up: Apartado 800, San Jose, Costa Rica. Bergen, Norway. 850 k.c. (Island of Askoy, near Bergen), has new 20 k.w. transmitter in place of old 1 k.w.—249A. (Morrinsville)

349A. (Morripsville.)

DX Flashes.

THE following news of station changes is per courtesy of Mr. T. R. Grosvenor, of Kansas, U.S.A.;—
KGBZ, York, Nebraska, have been refused renewal of their liceuce.
KGCX. Wolf Point, Montana, has changed its frequency to 1450 k.c., and is using a power of 500 watts.
KNX, WHO, WJZ, WGN, WHAS, WNAC have applied for liceuces to use 50 k.w. power, and will probably com-

50 k.w. power, and will probably com-

mence using this increased power on September 24 or 25.

tember 24 or 25.

New stations now operating or scheduled to commence operating shortly are:

KUTA, Sait Lake City, Utah, 1500 k.c., 100 w.; Clarksburg, W.Va., 1370 k.c., 100 w.; Watsonville, Cal., 1310 k.c., 100 w.; Mason City, Iowa, 1210 k.c., 100 w.; Temple, Texas, 1370 k.c., 100 w., day-time; Merced, Cal., 1040 k.c., 250 w.; Kilgore, Texas, 1210 k.c., 100 w.; Application, 1370 k.c., 100 w.—4HQ (Waibukurau). pukurau). 2UW Wants Reports.

STATION 2UW desires reports on its midnight to dawn programmes, which are transmitted seven days week-ly. The all-night announcer, Henry ly. The all-night announcer, Henry Gregory, will co-operate by putting on special DX sessions, 2UW broadcasts its special N.Z. goodwill, early breakfast, and dxers' session between 4 and 5 a.m., E.A.S.T. All 2UW N.Z. broadcasts at this time commence with the playing of "God Defend New Zealand," and recordings of Maori music are included in these programmes. Reports should be addressed to Mr. Henry Gregory, c/o Station 2UW, 49 Market Street, Sydney. N.S.W., Australia.

(Continued on Page 48.)

N.Z. DX CLUB Meetings

HAWKE'S BAY.
In the new club room, Wood's Tearrooms, Waipukurau, at 7.45 p.m. on Wednesday, September 9.
L. W. MATHIE (4HQ), Branch Secretary.

AUCKLAND. In the committee room, Scots' Hall, Symonds Street, at 8 p.m. on Wed-nesday, September 9. H. SUTCLIFFE (198A), Branch Secretary.

WELLINGTON.

In the offices of National Magazines, Ltd., Third Ploor, Dominion Buildings, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday, September 9.

F. J. REEVES (2HQ), Branch Secretary.

MARTON. At 97 Princes Street, Marton Juncton, at 7.30 p.m. on Tuesday, September 3.

J. R. BAIN (217W), Branch Secretary.

WHANGAREI.
In Fulliames' Salon at 7.30 p.m. on
Monday, September 7.
B. A. ROYCROFT (222A),
Branch Secretary.

WAIKATO. In Te Rapa Hall at 8 p.m. on Saturday, September 5. Cars will collect members at Hamilton Post Office at

7.30 p.m., D. W. B. TURNEY (292A), Branch Secretary.

MANAWATU,
At 12 Campbell Street, Palmerston
North, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday, September 9.

C. J. MORGAN (143W). Branch Secretary.

NAPIER. In the Club Room, Dickens Street, Napier, at 7.30 p.m. on Tuesday, Sep-tember 8,

O. N. HALLETT (143HB), Branch Secretary.





Shortwave Club Notes

From the Secretary's Pen (By A. B. McDonagh, 4 Queen Street, Wellington, E.1.).

LETTERS from all parts of New Zealand advise that a new transmitter, using the call VPD2, replaces VPD, the A.W.A. station at Suva, Fiji. This station appears to be on almost every night at 10 p.m. on approximately 31.45 metres, which is almost alongside VK3ME

station appears to be on almost every night at 10 p.m. on approximately 31.45 metres, which is almost alongside VK3ME.

Mr. L. B. Dent, now resident in Blenheim, was one of those who enclosed an International Reply Coupon to HJ1ABE when reporting on the 24 hour test and so received a card. He mentions that, at 2.30 p.m. on the 15th, a clock, similar to Big Ben struck ten and they closed with "Beautifu! Lady in Blue," and "Farewell to Thee" at 3 p.m., and particularly requested coupons to be enclosed with reports. Mr. Dent adds that HJ1ABE was calling Australian and New Zealand 20 metre amateurs at 5.30 p.m. on the Saturday.

"Cocky" of Maromaku, Bay of Islands, mentions that when VPD2 was testing they had only four records available, as the studies were locked, but they particularly asked listeners to spread the news that they would be on nightly from 10.0 to 11.30 p.m. New Zealand time, except Sundays.

Prior to EAQ's English news session, thout 2.10 pm. two strekes of a general propersist of the strucks of a general propersion of the content of the propersion of a general propersion.

Prior to EAQ's English news session, about 2.10 p.m., two strokes of a gong are given and a lady announces.

Bad News for Dxers.

I regret to report that advice received states that from September 1 music is prohibited on the 20 and 40 metre amateur bands in Australia. I understand this will be from about 9 p.m. N.Z.S.T. until about noon. Deers have mademany friends with VK telephony amateurs and as the founder of the N.Z.S.W.C., which encouraged many members to become transmitters, I can see that this prohibition (particularly in the case of a certain VK transmitter who, in directing his transmissions towards my licensed station is giving out valuable information to listeners, 5-metre transmissions, etc.), is not only going to discourage deeps but amateur radio overseas is going to lose the oppor-I regret to report that advice received radio overseas is going to lose the oppor-tunity of interesting those who are just going in for the game and who are just "finding their feet."

In New Zealand the amateurs are confined principally to the S0 metre band for telephony, and the majority of the transmitters I have personally met have given listeners a great deal of assistance and many dxers will now turn to the LL's. However, I sincerely hope that the information given in the last issue on reporting to amateurs, will be thoroughly studied.

As I have mentioned, night reception, is becoming better, but with the advent of daylight saving at the end of September, a great difference will be noticed In New Zealand the amateurs are

ber, a great difference will be noticed round about 5 p.m. though the "night birds" will, of course, be half an hour later, and this means a lot about midnight. Those who will now enjoy the 40 hour week will find the Saturday morning a, change.

In addition to the possible Brisbane shortwaver, a watch should be kept for the new VK6ME which is now being built.

In answer to several correspondents, International Reply Coupons are on sale at the Post Office, and also, at the main offices, postage stamps of some countries. When reporting to different countries, listeners should always inquire the postage rate at the Post Office. For some countries the rate is $2\frac{1}{2}d$.

Germany's letter-box is usually at 11.50 p.m. N.Z.S.T., particularly on Fridays, but Mr. Fuller, of Wellington, at 6.25 p.m. on Friday 21, heard DJE on the 16-metre band call up Messrs Main, Hamilton; Potts, Greytown; Langford, Christ-church; McDonald, Karori, and Mayse, Sawyer's Bay.

Great interest is being taken overseas in ZLT, though this is purely a commercial station. My inquiries regarding a goodwill programme elicit the fact that the aerial is directed towards Australia, which naturally places difficulties in the way of such a broadcast. However, the question of a national shortwave station for New Zealand has been under conquestion of a national shortwave station for New Zealand has been under consideration for some time, but owing to technical difficulties involved, it means more than just putting a station on the air. For quite a long time W2XAF has been in touch with me regarding tests, but listeners are next segured that the been in touch with me regarding tests, but listeners can rest assured that the completion of a shortwave station is fully recognised, but pressure of legislation and technical difficulties make for delay, so it will be better to wait for something good than to have merely an experimental ich.

From time to time the question of the Russian stations crops up. In my the Russian stations crops up. In my correspondence the only call given is RV15 (70.2 metres) and no mention is made of a 35 metre station, although I suggest that the 35 metre wave we receive is harmonic. RNE on 25 metres is definitely a shortwave station, there is a telephony station on the same wave but this goes off when RNE comes on. The 31-metre station which comes on daily at 11.30 a.m. N.Z.S.T. has the call RAN, call RAN.

call RAN.

In inquiries for identification of stations I require exact New Zealand time and wavelength, also nearest stations heard. It is an impossibility to give full details of everything in my weekly notes but more complete information is to be found in my private mimeographed "N.Z. Shortwaver," which deals with matter concerning shortwave information, and which is sent to all who pay 5/- to cover

cost of printing, postage, etc., for these things cannot be done for nothing.

The N.Z.S.W.C. headquarters office will be closed for a time owing to alterations, but members may ring me. My phone number is 53-316 after working phone hours.

Reception Notes

THE following shortwave notes are from Mr. H. I. Johns, Wanganui:—

CT1AA, 31.09 m. was heard coming in CTIAA, 31.09 m. was heard coming in very well round 8.21 a.m. (Sunday). The cuckoo call was heard plainly, as also was the call-sign. "Radio Colonial, Say Tay ona Ah Ah" (CTIAA). A musical programme was broadcast, the music being of a good quality and signals R5,

LZA, 20.15 m. was heard to good advantage round 4.40 p.m., with military band music, some of the finest heard for some time, and also orchestral music. Round 5.20 p.m. station starts to fade out. Station is heard on Sundays only, out. St R6, Q5.

ZBW, 34.96 m. Heard round 10.30 p.m. for the first time for many weeks, and was only at fair strength, with a musical programme. Night stations are beginning to come in again with better volume; R4, Q3.

PLP, 27.27 m. Transmits an excellent signal at 10.35 p.m., with a musical programme. This station seems to transmit a better signal than the other two sister stations, PMN and YDB; in fact, PLP is received better in New York than the other two stations. Signals were R7, 05.

DJE, 16.89 m. Is a station well worth tuning into on the 4.35 p.m. transmission to New Zealand and Australia. The signals on this band are really remarkable for volume and clarity. The writer tuned in at 6.15 p.m. (Tuesday) to hear the New Zealand letter box programme, which was 100 per cent. readable and volume R6 on the speaker, with a four-valve battery set. Signals were also wonderfully

3ME, 31.55 m., has improved in volume during the last week or so, and shortly one should be able to enjoy excellent

(Continued on Page 48.)

EFFICIENCY!

With shorter hours and higher wages employers demand greater efficiency. An I.C.S. Course of training will make you more valuable to your employer. Over 300 home study Courses include,

Office Training, Accountancy, Salesmanship, Advertising.

Radio Eng., Diesel Eng., Concrete Eng., Plumbing, Architecture Drafting,
Building Foundry Work,
Contractor Aeronautical,

Write for I.C.S. Free Booklet, stating your subject, trade or profession.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS. 182Z, Wakefield St., Wellington.

MAGNAVOX HIGH-FIDELITY

SPEAKERS

The Speakers whose performance, constitutional features and electrical characteristics far surpass those of any other make.

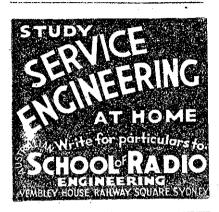
12in. Cones, 40-9,000 cycles. WRITE OR RING FOR FULL INFORMATION

F. J. W. FEAR & CO. LTD. 63 WILLIS ST. WELLINGTON.



SAFEGUARD YOUR

DIRECTORS W & HUGHES & I T HUNTER REGD PATENT ATTORNEYS, 214-217 DIC BLOGS, WELLINGTON



When Your Set Fails!

Get a Qualified Serviceman

The following is a list of servicemen and firms employing servicemen who are fully qualified under Government Regulations, and we strongly advise our readers to employ Only Qualified Men and get the job done properly.

AUCKLAND.

S. D. Mandeno & Co., Chnery Ch.44-265

S.O.S. Service, 18 Darby St. 'Ph 42-706

BLENHEIM.

Thomson's Music Shop.

Rabone Bros., Phone 1524.

HUTT AND PETONE

Len Jenness, 238 Jackson St. Ph 63-433

HAMILTON.

G. S. Ancher, Radio House, Tel. 2143

NEW PLYMOUTH

Nimmo's Radio Service. Phone 439.

WELLINGTON.

Berg's Radio Service. Phone 40-120.

CHRISTCHURCH.

Tricity House, 209 Meastr. St 35,051

DUNEDIN.

Wholesale Rad, Dealers, Hanover St.

OAMARU.

K, A. King. Thames Street

HUNTLY:

Huntly Radio Service. Phone

TAURANGA.

Radio Specialties. Phone 83M.

Questions and Answers

"A.S." (Spreydon): You do not give "A.S." (Spreydon): You do not give any particulars of the condenser, but we assume that it is 0.0005 infd, per section. If this is so, approximately 182 turns of 30 enamel S.W.G. wire on your formers would do for the secondary. The primaries can be up to 40 turns each of the same gauge, but the maximum you can use will depend on the extent of the shielding and by-passing, as the set will oscillate if the primaries are too large for the amount of by-passing. These turns will do to start with and can be subtracted from depending on the operation when finished. If the coils you have already are a set by a good manufacturer, be sure that you are not blaming them unnecessarily and that you have not got ong leads which upset their performance.

"DUZZLED" (Lower Hutt): An aerial would make all the difference in your reception both on broadcast and your reception both on oreaceast and shortwave bands. The reverberation you mention may disappear when the aerial is used, but if not, have a serviceman look at the speaker, as it may have a little grit in the air gap or the coil may not be quite central.

"112" (Punakaiki): The receiver that you have is very like the "Duodyne One" which was described in the 1936 "Radio Constructor's Guide," except 1936 "Radio Constructor's Guide," except that the transformer in your set is replaced by what is known as resistance-capacity coupling between the detector portion and the audio portion. The trouble that you are having could be due to the transformer breaking down in insulation or its wires being corroded. We suggest that you have the set overhauled by a serviceman and further suggest that by a serviceman, and further suggest that if the transformer is faulty it would be quite satisfactory for him to change the circuit to that of the "Duodyne One," as this set has given very good results.

"T.M.I." (Auckland): It is quite a good idea to put the R.F. stages of the "De Luxe Shortwave Six" ahead of the defector and audio of the "Trans-Pacific Four" if one has that already built up but the method of promoting regeneration in the first R.F. stage should definitely be retrieved.

retained.

The actual arrangement of the components should follow the layout of the "Shortwave Six," and should be olosely. at least tollowed very closely, at least up to and including the de-tector, if the full benefit of the circuit and design is to be obtained. Keep the 6F7 nearer the 42 in your proposed lay-out and keep all leads short.

DOUBLE - DOUBLET" (Thames): The trouble that you are having with this serial is certainly not the usual thing. The switch seems to be reversed for one thing. Not knowing any details of the particular aerial that you are using, we cannot form any idea of the cause. It may be a faulty one, and we suggest that you refer your trouble to the dealers from whom it was bought.

A.V.C." (Clyde): Yes, it is feasible to add AVC to your receiver and the value that should be used would be either 55 or 297. About the AVC voltages to the RF and VF, stores. Circuits are given in the "Radio Times" and the Radio Constructor's Guide" for this nortion, and they apply to either T.R.F. or superbets alike.

VK20V transmits a special experimental programme for NZ. listeners at 230 cm, NZ.S.T. on the last day of each manth

VN2BO is again operating on the broadcast band (1250 kc. 240 m.). His address is 33 Latimer Road, Rose Bay, N.S.W., Australia,

New Shortwave Station VPD2, Suva, Fiji

A NEW shortwave transmitter, using the call VPD2, has been installed at Suva, Fiji. This station transmits on 31.45 metres (9540 k.c.) from 10 to 11.30 p.m. from Mondays to Saturdays inclusive.

This station requests reports, and will forward an attractive verification on receipt of all correct ones. Reports should be addressed to station VPD2, Amalgamated Wireless (Ausbralas a) Ltd., 47 York Street, Sydney. N.S.W., Australia.

DX Topics

(Continued from page 46).

VK2WR is coming back to the broad-cast band, and will be transmitting on 1210 k.c., 248 m. His address is 55 Boronia Road, Bellevue Hill, N.S.W., Austra-/

lia.
On June 1, VK2QY was heard in Los on June 1, VK2QY was heard in Los Angeles, California, at 3 p.m., and has been requested to put on a DX programme for U.S.A. Reception was on 1290 k.c. (232.5 m.)—Gilbert Hayman (N.S.W., Aust.).

Exchange of QSL Cards. HAVE been dxing for about three months and have a six-valve, metal

months and have a six-valve, metal tube, commercial receiver.

I have reports out to VK's 2XS, 2LX, 3KX, 3RP, 3KE, 2BK, 2AT, 5VR, 4JX, 2ME, 5FL, 3RV, 2ABA, 2FY, 7CL, 4RG, 2QR, VE52S, W6FQY, W6ATH, XENT, ZJV, 2MO, 2WL, 3GI, 3XY and 4ZP, Verifications received are:—Broadcast; 4BH, 2GB, 5CL, 2KO, 2UE, 2GY, Shortwave: VK3ME, DJB (2), W2XAF, RNE, VK3HL, VK2BW, and several New Zealand cards. New Zealand cards.

By the way any dxer who is interested in the exchange of QNL cards may have mine by simply sending his card to F. I. Graham. Neil Street, Abbotsford, Dun-edin, S.W.2.

Good Reception on 20 Metres.
CONDITIONS have been fair on 20 m. CONDITIONS have been fair on 20 m. lately; latest loggings are:—VE4EA, KA1BH, VS6AH, XE1AA, CO7HF, K7PQ, OA4AG, CO2HY, LU8AX, WIHUG, W10NEA, Latest QSL's are: CO2WW, CO2KY, COSRQ, XE2FC, EARTHAN, VS6AQ, XI'SMT, K7VII, CT1DV, ON4VK, HC1PM, XE1BC, XE2N, K6KDX, K6GAS, VE1DQ, VE3NF, VE3GK, VE3DF, VE4SS, VE4YX, VE4NT, VE4HM, VE4CP, VE5CR, VE5CL, W1GR, W2HHA, W2OS, W3EGP, W4DEC, W5DUK, W5BEE, W6GYQ, W6KW, W6MXD, W6MIM, W7BRY, W7APD, W8JK, W8EIC, W9PA, W9TIZ, W9ELX, W9MRH, W9TSK, W9WZW, and VE3AFD.

Some very fine cards and photos have been received from some of the above stations, while W9TIZ, VE4SS, COS-RQ, XE2FC credit me with being the first ZL to report them.—37A (Whanga-rei)

Reception Notes

(Continued from page 47).

entertainment in the evenings.

VPD2, 31.28 m. approximately, heard transmitting at 10,30 p.m., with a musical programme, and is apparently a new transmitter. It was coming in with very good volume, though slight fading was noticed. The signals were R7, Q5.

OA'AA, 20 m. Heard very well to-day (Wednesday), his voice coming in on a good, clear signal. Strength was R6, Q5, which was good, seeing his power 18 only 85 watts input. OA'AA was speak-ing to Chile and "W" phones, TPAG 28 22 m. Heard with an excel-

TPAS. 25.23 m. Heard with an excellent signal at 5.30 p.m. Wednesday. This band, round 5 p.m., is rather noisy at present, but is better in the afternoon.



POINTS FROM LETTERS

100 Per Cent.

V. Carter (Dannevirke) writes :-- There V. Carter (Dannevirke) writes:—There has been much controversy in regard to the shortcomings of Mr. A. Pope as wrestling announcer. I hope those whose views are against Mr. Pope were listening in the other Tuesday when Paul Boesch announced each round; they would then see they have a gem in the former man, and in my opinion he has always been a 100 per cent good announcer.

Early Complaint

H. G. Smith (Auckland) writes: "I notice that you are publishing a military man's opinion on defence. Don't you think that we get quite enough of this armament ring propaganda in the subsidised capitalistic press?

"This propaganda can quite safely be left in the hands of the Government in conjunction with the other Empire executive for them to look after. One gets what one prepares for."

Sore Spot

M.C. (Dannevirke) writes: "May I, through your valuable columns, express my disgust of the broadcasting authorities' repeated broadcasts of Parliamentary debates as relayed through YA stations collectively.

"Surely one station in each island could supply those who wish to hear Members of Parliament voicing their opinions, and giving us long lists of figures which, I am sure, few listeners really enjoy.

"That class of entertainment is plastered in every newspaper daily. Loss of revenue appears the only way. If 50 per cent, of licence-holders refused to renew, perhaps the authorities would accede to

perhaps the authorities would accede to our wishes.".

Music Halls

Sam (Feilding) writes: Here are our views on the programme put on by 2YA on the night of Monday, August 17, from 9 p.m. on. Static was bad, and the only station that we could listen to in comfort was 2ZF relaying 2YA.

The family was guthered round a log fire blazing high,

The night was dark and stormy; not a star shone in the sky.

So Father switched the wireless on to make our spirits soar.

But nearly all that he could get was static's crackling roar.
The only station we could hear above

the awful din.

Was 2ZF of Palmerston, and so hc tuned it in.

The programme "From a Music Hall"

relayed from 2YA Was all we found to listen to as

evening wore away. Why should our strongest station put out an awful lot

Of numbers that were tucked away and should have been forgot?

Perhaps the folk at 2YA think they can be re-made

By bringing them from off the shelf and having them relayed!

Youth

W. A. Hammett (secretary of the Youth Hostel Association) writes: "Hon. D. Sullivan, Minister of Railways, has written informing the New Zealand Youth Hostel Association that all Y.H.A.

members engaged in a tramping expedition will receive one-fourth reduction of their railway fare. Their vouchers must be signed by the Hon. Reservations secretary. Mr. Norman Wright, 180a Mancheston Street reference he has become and one tary, Mr. Norman Wright, 189a Manchester Street, stating the bearers are engaged on a tramping tour. This concession should prove a big incentive and encourage and extend the tramping movement throughout New Zealand.

"In Great Britain and the Continent similar concessions have been made, and the growth and increase in the number of people using the hostels overseas has been spectacular. Tramping trips should greatly assist fitness. in promoting national

"In New Zealand the hostels up till now, have been confined to Banks Penin-sula and the West Coast, but a new chain has recently commenced in the Oxford district, with a hostel at Cooper's Creek and at Ashley Gorge. Clement's Motor Service has also given much appreciated concessions to Y.H.A. members. The cost at the hostels is 1/- a meal and 1/- a bed.

"A new regulation which should also "A new regulation which should also help to encourage the greater use of the hostels by hikers and cyclists (motor not permitted), is that the Y.H.A. membership is now open for anyone to join, on the payment of a subscription of 5/-; for those under 25 it is 2/6. Up till the present only members of affiliated tramping and cycling clubs could use the hostels, but now its scope is much wider.

tels, but now its scope is much wider.

"A party of 40 New Zealand Y.H.A. trampers are going to visit the overseas youth hostels next year, and it is hoped that on their return to New Zealand they will help to start youth hostels in other parts of this country, and thus assist in promoting the tramping movement and make it a national one for New Zealand. Later on it is hoped to welcome English trampers in the New Zealand hostels."

JUSTICE must be allowed to suffer the scrutiny and respectful-even though outspoken-comments of ordinary men.-Lord Atkin,

THERE is not much use in the sheep passing resolutions in favour of vegetarianism while there are still woives who like mutton.-Dean Inge.

London Notes

(Continued from Page 9.)

Larger Picture.

TT does not seem that the Scophony receiver will be any cheaper much cheaper than more orthodox cathode ray type. Sets will probably be retailed at between 60 and 70 guineas, but will give a larger picture. In a test which I saw a lack of brilliance seemed to be the principal drawback, but it is claimed that in the new domestic receivers five times as much light will be thrown on the screen. The picture on the Scophony receiver is a projected one, and for this reason lends itself more readily to big screen development. Also the component strips, or lines, which make up the picture tend to merge together more than they do with the sharply-defined strokes of the cathode ray. However, I am bound to say that the big pictures which I saw produced by the Scophony method were far from perfect, whatever promises for the future they may hold.

"Secret" Valve.

THOUGH it is still very uncertain what television exhibits will be seen at Olympia, there will be many other surprises. I can reveal for the first time in these notes a remarkable valve invention which will be shown. It is a valve of a standard type which can do ail jobs equally well. That is to say, it can be fitted into any socket of a specially-designed set and give a performance equal to that of a valve specially made for a particular stage. It seems to doom the complicated screened grid and dual-purpose valves. At the moment, however, details are still a close secret and I can reveal no more.





LOST FOUND HUSBAND

Any weman who succeeds in losing 48 ibs, of excess fat would naturally find terself to be more attractive to her male friends. That was certainly the experience of this woman. Read her letters:

Miss D.D.'s First Letter.—"I am a dancer and I put on weight so much I could not get work. I found with the first bottle of Kruschen I had reduced about 10 pounds. I continued and persevered, and in just over three months I am down to 8 stone 5 lbs, and back at work."

Miss D.D.'s Second Letter.—"Since

Miss D.D.'s Second Letter.—"Since writing you about how Kruschen cured my obesity I have become engaged to be married. I feel quite sure this would never have come to pass had it not been for Kruschen Salts. I am now 7 stone 10 lbs., and look years younger."—(Miss)

Kruschen combats the cause of fat by Kruschen combats the cause of fat by assisting the internal organs to perform their functions properly to throw off each day those waste products and poisons which, if allowed to accumulate will be converted by the body's chemistry into fatty tissue.

Kruschen Salts is obtainable at all Chemists and Stores at 2/6 per bottle.

SHOP BY MAIL!

THE MODERN WAY

You will be delighted with our famous parcels of first quality goods. Following is a list of the contents of "Household Parcel" No. 101. PRICE 10/-. Plus 6d. postage.

Ladies' Fine Lawn Handkerchiefs.
Dozen Lead Penells.
Peneil Sharpener.
Card Best Quality Bobby Pins.
Indexed Address Note Book.
Men's Handkerchiefs.

Men's Handkerchiefs.
Monster Shaving Stick.
Shaving Brush.
Face Washer.
Cake Toilet Soap.
Novelty Soap Box.
Sponge Bag.
Tin Talcum Powder.
Nall Brush

Nail Brush |And a FREE GIFT,

Other parcels—Kitchenware, Bath-room Requisites, Ladies' Toilet, Men's Toilet, Sewing and Party Parcels at 5/- and 10/- cath. Please add 6d. postage for each parcel.

FREE GIFT FOR EVERY CUSTOMER PARCELS SENT BY RETURN MAIL SEND TO-DAY TO

Courtney Shopping Service,

Dept. R., Box 1781, AUCKLAND, N.Z.



THE "Radio Record" Cookery Book is providing a very popular seller. Every week appreciative letters reach me, one of my reliable sister home-cooks this week stating that she has tried many of the recipes published. and they have all been very good. "1 feel quite safe with that book, it is so reliable, and there is always something in it in the way of a change," she writes. You will all notice that there

Mixed Bag

Ätan man men men an men men an fran men kan kengan kengan kena men an kengan kengan men men men men men men me

THIS week again "Chef" presents a mixed bag of cooking and baking ideas for those who want something new. Cakes, soups, savouries, pickles and jams are all represented, and home cooks have provided them all for "Radio Record" readers.

Post your favourite recipes to "Chef," c/o "N.Z. Radio Record," Box 1680, Wellington. and you have a chance of winning the weekly prize of 10/6. Have a look at the star awards printed on the opposite pagethere's another opportunity.

are two recipes this week containing orange and apricot. This combination produces a really delightful flavour, and home-cooks can be advised to try these recipes out with confidence as to their acceptability to the family palate.

The prize this week has gone to Mrs. P. Wright, 10 Cameron Street, Onehunga, Auckland, for her original recipe for apricot and orange eake, which has a delicious flavour, and this reader has gained three stars. Two stars each have been awarded to Miss L. Puttick, West Belt, Oamaru, for her original recipe for an uncommon way to cook pork chops, and Miss Arthur, 7 Austin Terrace, Wellington, for a one star each goes to Mrs. F. Cole, Arapai, Te Kuiti; Mrs. R. Duxfield, Kopuarahi, Turua; and Mrs. A. L. Philp, Denniston, West Coast, South Island, for their recipes for apricot and orange jam, "fav-ourite pikelets" and cocoa cream roll respectively.

Now is the time to try out the cauliflower custard, for this vegetable is very plentiful at present, over" going much farther wi the "leftgoing much farther when treated this way. Regarding the pikelet re-

cipe-which, by the way, has many prizes-my correspondent assures me that once her sister home-cooks have used this method they will never depart from it. The doughnut mixture is an economical one, and these are much nicer eaten warm; just place in the oven for a few minutes before tea-time.

Mrs. G.A. (Reefton) -- Will copy out

and forward.
Mrs. W.L.S. (Matata).—Books post-

ed; thank you.

Mrs. P.W. (Onehunga).—Am making inquiries re my letter.

Mrs. C.S.L. (Christchurch).—Pleased

to get your interesting letter.

Savoury Pork Chops

FOUR medium-size pork chops, 2 large onions, 1lb. raw peeled potatoes, sufficient milk to fill up piedish. Cut the potatoes in fairly thick slices, place a layer of these at the bottom of a piedish, peel and slice onions and put in a layer

Apricot and Orange Cake

SOAK ½lb. dried apricots in hot water for about 15 minutes then dry thoroughly in a cloth, cut into small pieces. Cream together \$1b, butter and 1 cup sugar, then add 3 eggs well beaten one at a time, add the grated rind of one nice yellow orange. Have mixture nice and creamy; sift in 2 cups of flour, 1 teaspoon baking powder pinch of salt. Add the apricots, and the flour and, lastly, the juice of $\frac{1}{2}$ the orange, saving the other for the icing. Mix altogether and put into a greased tin. Bake in slow oven for 12 hours (if gas stove regulo on 4). When cold, spread top with walnut paste; mince 4b. walnuts, add 2 tablespoons icing sugar, the beaten yolk of 1 egg, 1 tablespoon hot melted butter, a few drops vanilla essence, mix well together and spread on cake, then spread icing made with 4 tablespoons icing sugar, the juice of the ½ orange, sprinkle with chopped walnuts. Makes a nice moist cake with a beautiful flavour.—Mrs. P.W. (Auckland).

of onions over potatoes in dish. Then put in the pork chops, cover with another layer of onions and finish with a layer of potatoes. Put in sufficient sweet milk to cover all in piedish. Put dish in a slow oven until all the milk has been

3 - Ֆոլվարգիայունածնումները հետությունը և հետությունների հետություների հետությունների հետութ

absorbed, and the chops will be as tender as chicken. Serve with mashed turnips.—Miss L.P. (Oamaru).

Honey Hermits
TWO-THIRDS of a cup of butter, 2
eggs, 2 cups rolled oats, 2½ cups
flour, 1 tenspoon baking powder, 1 cup
raisins, 1 cup honey, 2 tablespoons milk,
½ cup walnuts, ½ teaspoon salt, 1 tea
spoon cinnamon, ½ teaspoon baking soda.
Cream butter and honey thoroughly with
eggs, add milk, rolled oats and sifted dry
ingredients. Stir in nuts and raisins.
Drop from a teaspoon on an oiled sheet.
Bake in a moderate oven for about 20
minutes.—Miss A. (Wellington).

Favourite Pikelets

INGREDIENTS: 1 cup flour, 1 cup sugar, 1 egg and salt to taste, 1 cup milk (small), 1 tablespoon butter, 2 teaspoons baking powder. Method: Put spoons baking powder. Method: Put sugar and flour together, beat egg and



[Each week six contributions to [Each week six contributions to the recipe page are awarded stars—the prize-winning recipe receives three stars and a half-aguinea, two recipes are given two stars and three recipes one star each. At the end of the year the contributor who has collected the greatest number of stars will be awarded a prize of two guineas and the runner-up one guinea. Below are this week's star winners.] ners. I



(and 10/6 prize)

Mrs. P. Wright, 10 Cameron St., Önehunga.



Miss L. Puttick, West Belt, Oamaru; Miss Arthur, 7 Austin Terrace, Wellington.

Mrs. F. Cole, Arapai, Te Kuiti; Mrs. R. Duxfield, Kopuarahi; Mrs. A. L. Philp, Denniston.

add milk to it; melt butter and add baking powder to it, beat well before adding butter and baking powder; cook on a girdle previously warmed and slightly buttered; turn with a knife when they bubble; allow about a dessertspoonful for each. When cold put into airtight tin. Butter when required to be eaten.—Mrs. R.D. (Turua).

Apricot and Orange Jam

PEEL 6 sweet oranges, remove the PEEL 6 sweet oranges, remove the white pith from peel and shred the peel finely. Now mince the white pith and slice the orange, place all in a basin and just cover with water. Leave 24 hours. Soak 1lb. apricots in four pints of water and leave 24 hours. Tip all in pan and simmer half an hour. Then measure and allow 1 cup of sugar to I cup of pulp, boil carefully, stirring and skimming. I find if you well butter your preserving pan no skimming is needed, it helps to prevent burning.—Mrs. F.C. (Te Kuiti).

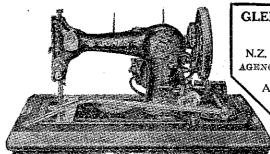
Cocoa Cream Roll

THIS is a tasty roll for afternoon tea and is made by taking half cup powdered sugar, three tablespoonfuls

(Continued on page 53.)

JONES SEWING MACHINES

As Used in the Royal Household — Made by British Workmen. FAMILY FAVOURITE SINCE 1859.



GLENDERMID, LTD. 18 Dowling St.,

Dunedin, N.Z. DISTRIBUTORS. AGENCIES THROUGHOUT DOMINION.

Ask Us For the Name Of Your Nearest Agent.

> JONES MACHINES Write for Catalogue.

ELECTRIC MODEL WITH KNEE CONTROL.

Inspection Invited.

LN DN FA 15 TO LANZ FLANN

NEURASTHENIA

"Neurasthenia pains in my spine have been a constant source of worry to me for months. I was recommended to try Lanz Flannel, which I have used with wonderful results," writes O.E. -Auckland, 7/3/36.

KIDNEY TROUBLE

"I have taken kidney medicine in many forms over a long period but nothing I have taken has given me the tremendous relief I have received from your Flannel, I can stoop and bend about without agonizing pain," writes (Mrs.) D.L. --- Hamilton, 12/3/36.

CHILLS

"Having found relief by using your Flannel as a bandage, I decided to make up a garment which has become a very important part of my attire during this changeable weather," writes L.S. ---Ch.Ch., 14/7/36.

CHILBLAINS

"I thought it might be of interest to you to know that I have used Lanz Flannel for chilblains on both hands and feet, and am truly astounded at the remarkable results. I have told and recommended it to my sister sufferers since."---Yours truly, O.C.

-Christchurch, 4/8/36.



IN THE STATE OF TH

Obtainable from all Chemists.

BUY A PACKET TO-DAY

Now Available at All Booksellers Throughout N.Z.

"N.Z. SPORTING LIFE"

FULL SPORTING NEWS



NEWEST THINGS IN MILLINERY

CROWNS on some of the new hats are shaped inwards toward the top, giving them a squarish look. Carpet braid is another novelty trimming for millinery. Feather hats, beautifully made, look so very bird-like. There is also a new helmet shape, very low at the back. There was no hair showing at the nape of the neck when an example of this type was worn, and "Mercury" wings were mounted on the left side.

Before I leave hats I must mention a military cap of stitched felt trimmed with tassel and cord. Gold and silver lame plaited headdresses are very chic and charming for evening, and there are halos of plaited rushes for beach and holiday wear.

These London Fashion Notes were specially written for the "Radio Record"

> MAIE WEBSTER

SIMPLICITY IS A NEW NOTE

N English designer is specialising in simplicity. Cleverly-cut, severely designed frocks rely on cuffs, collars and sashes of unusual combinations to trim them. Doesn't this sound attractive? An afternoon frock of black—plainly made—unobtrusive but fitting perfectly; masses of white daisies forming cuffs and collars their stems making a frings of green.

The newest silhouette is the umbrella skirt. There will be the umbrella tunic too worn over a narrow tube-like skirt. Jackets will give the same effect by fitting tightly to the waist, then flaring out in basques. Overcoats will also fit very well up top and then flare widely at the hemline.

Belts and sashes, scarves and handbags, gain more and more importance. There are the peasant embroidered sets of belt and bag to match—brown antelope bags and gloves match—or spotted bag and scarf. Remember to relate your accessories and etceteras to each other, and if you wear a sash let it be two-toned.

PRE-CORONATION IDEAS

R ICH and rare fabrics will be worn for evening this winter as befits a pre-coronation season. Velvets, lames and brocades—stiff, heavy, and gleaming—will provide a wonderful background for jewels, which will come out in all their glory and radiance when the period of court mourning is over.

Fringe has come back. In narrow widths to soften the shoulder line of a backless evening gown, and in full-length style to make a complete evening frock. A striking and original model of this fashion was made from deep silk fringe of green, classical in line with a crossover bodice and cape drapery all entirely composed of fringe. There was, of course, no attempt at feather ornamentation. The success of the gown lay simply in its graceful lines and the richness which comes from massed fringe.

Each week buttons seem to change their character. The latest idea is to group them in bunches of three—or form them into diamond or oblong shapes as trimmings.

BANDEAUX FOR EVENINGS

SCHIAPARELLI has shown some lovely summer evening gowns; organdie with rosebuds, and a white satin gown with painted orchid design. To wear with these new gowns there are bandeaux about 3 inches wide in soft materials. They are worn swathed round the head, bandage fashion, and finished in front with flowers, sequins or diamante.

There are new prints to be seen for cotton summer evening gowns, erazy patchwork in gay colours and playing cards, just ready to be made into earefree, rather saucy frocks for cruising and tennis dances.

(Continued from page 51.)

(Continued from page 51.)
flour, eighth teaspoon salt, two eggs, 2½
tablespoonfuls cocoa, 1 teaspoonful
baking powder and one cupful whipped
cream. Sift toge her the sugar, cocoa,
flour, baking powder and salt. Beat
the egg yolke till light and thick, and
gradually add the sifted ingredients.
Fold in the frothed egg whites, pour
into a shallow tin and bake in a moderate oven for fifteen minutes. Spread
with the cream and roll up as for jam
roll.—Mrs. A.L.P. (Denniston).

Cauliflower Custard

REAK cauliflower which has been PREAR caulinower which has been left cold into tiny sprigs and put in slightly buttered pie-dish and add pepper and salt and a slight sprinkling of very finely grated cheese. Then make a custard without sugar and pour over and bake in oven until set.—M.ss J.S. (Mt. Nessing).

Doughnuts

BREAKFAST cup self-rising flour,
2 tablespoons sugar, 1 cup cut
dates, a little salt, milk. Mix your
doughnut as you would a scone. Roll
out and cut with a small tumbler. Make,
a hole in middle of doughnut. They cook
much better and quicker that way. Be
sure the dripping is boiling quickly
before the doughnut is put in. Have
some nice white paper ready and
sprinkle it with sugar, to put the doughnuts on to drain.—Mrs. E.A.S. (Oamaru).

Celery Relish .

CELERY, apples, 12 green peppers. 12 red peppers. 1 pint of water, 2 tablespoons of salt, 11b. of seedless raisine, 21b. of sugar, 1 quart of vinegar, 2 tablespoons of powdered cinnamon. Cut celery until there are 12 cupfuls; add 41b. of apples, put through a mincer with the peppers, sprinkle with the salt, and simmer until the celery is tender, then drain and add the raisins. Make a syrup with the vinegar, sugar and cinnamon, then pour the celery mixture in and simmer for one hour (not boil). Seal while hot.—Miss D.W. (Kumara).

Pudding Delicious

CREAM 1 cup of sugar and 1 table—spoon butter, add 2 tablespoons of flour, beat yolks of 2 eggs, add the juice of 1 lemon and 1 cup of milk, then the grated rind of the lemon. Just before pouring into a pie-dish fold in the stiffly beaten whites of the eggs. Set the dish in a larger one of hot water and bake slowly for one hour.—Mrs. L.W. (Pukehon). (Pukehou).

Spaghetti Cheese

TWO ounces spaghetti, ½oz. butter, ½ gill of milk. 1 heaped tablespoon grated cheese, 1 erg yolk, pepper, salt. cavenne pepper. Me'hod: Cook spaghetti till tender, then drain and chop fairly small; melt the butter in a pan and stir in the flour; then blend with the milk to a smooth paste and stir till it boils and thickens. Remove from the fire and season with pepper, salt and cayenne; then stir into it the spaghetti, the cheese and egg yolk to b'nd it. Turn the mixture on to a dish, leave till cold, then divide up and form into cutlets. Brush each over with beaten egg and coat with breadcrumbs: then frv in a basket in deep fat to a golden brown. Drain cutlets well and serve on a hot plate with a paper. They look nice with a tiny piece of spaghetti stuck in one end of each cutlet.—Mrs. J H.M. (Wsikato). TWO ounces spaghetti, ½oz. butter, ½

Seafoam Pudding

TAKE 6oz. sugar, 2oz. cornflour, white of two eggs juice of 1 lemon. 1 pint water. Melt sugar in the water and bring to boil. Mix cornflour with a little

(Continued on page 57).



You can TEST the SLIMFORM GIRDLE and BRASSIERE For 10 DAYS at our expense!

WE want you to try the Slimform Perforated Girdle and Uplift Brassiere. Test them for vourselfin vous Own Home for 10 Days at Our Expense. Then, it von have not reduced at least 3 Inches around WAIST and HIPS, they will cost you nothing!

THE MASSAGE-LIKE ACTION REDUCES QUICKLY, EASILY, and SAFELY

The massage-like action of these astounding Reducing Garments takes the place of months of tiring exercises. It removes surplus fat and stimulates the body once more into energetic health.

KEEPS YOUR BODY COOL AND FRESH

The ventilating perforations allow the skin pores to breathe normally There is no irritation, channg or dis comfort, it keeps the body cool and fresh at all times It gives perfect freedom of action whilst walking, dancing, golfing, swimming, suring and at all sports.

NO DIET, DRUGS, OR EXERCISES!

The wonderful part of the Slimform Girdle method of reducing, is its absolute Safety and Comfort. You take No Drugs No Exercise—You Eat Normai Meals and vet we Guarantee vou will Reduce at least 3 Inches in 10 days or it will Cost You Nothing!

SEND FOR 10 DAYS FREE TRIAL OFFER

- You can prove to vourself quickly and definitely whether or not this efficient Slimform Girdle will reduce vou. You do not need to risk one penny, try it for 10 days . . . then send it back it you are not completely astonished at the results.
- Do not wait any longer as the. offer is limited. Send Id. stamp for Leaflet Ulustrating and Describing the Slimform Girdle and Brassiere and particulars of the 10 Days Free Trial Offer

SLIMFORM GIRDLE CO. QUEEN ST., AUCKLAND, C.1.

Give it a Go—

But Remember, Billions Have Tried it Already



. Must give up the attempt to live on excessive quantities of dead and adulterated foods, and exercise moderation and wise choice.

Dr. Ulric Williams

THOROUGH grasp of certain principles is essential if we are to understand the problem presented by disease. It is exactly because there are still so many who fail to comprehend them that we have made such disappointing headway in our efforts to solve this most pressing problem. The points are these:—

FIRST: Disease is mostly a degenerative process, due to failure to fulfil the requirements of health, and of this process the acute illness is frequently Nature's method of cure.

SECOND: The primary causes of almost all diseases may be grouped under two heads:—(1) Psychological: habit of going Wrong beliefs or ideas; and mental tensions. (2) Physical: Wrong feeding; and wrong general habits.

THIRD: The reason for the occur.

Specially Written by

THIRD: The reason for the occurrence of chronic disease is (a) continuation of the cause, and (b) suppression of Nature's efforts to heal.

True, there may be contributary causes—hereditary, environmental, bacterial, economic, or accidental; but, in the main, whatever your symptoms may be, the causes will almost invariably be found to be either psychological or physical, or both. Sometimes the one predominates, sometimes the other; but if you look for permanent relief with out correcting the cause, well—give it a go, by all means. But remember that a good many billions of people have tried it already, but not one of them has ever succeeded so far.

And when you have failed, reflect that correction of the cause is usually followed by disappearance of the effect.

Let us see for a moment what frequently happens when we approach a typical case in ignorance of these simple principles:

A young man, 24 years of age, a footballer of very fine build, sought medical advice because of paleness, loss of weight, headaches and bilious attacks, accompanied by loss of sleep and inability to concentrate. His doctor, having been taught that germs are the cause of disease, went through the customary preposterous rite of tracing them to their lair; and could do no better than advise him to have his tonsils removed. So he entered one of our big hospitals for the purpose. Here the diagnosis was queried and a comprehensive examination undertaken, all the resources of a modern hospital being called upon for the purpose. All these tests were negative, so he was told there was nothing the matter with him, and discharged. His disturbing condition gradually became worse,

Now let us approach such a problem from the common-sense point of view. What is likely to be the matter with such a young man? As I have said above, and hope to say frequently again:

Whatever you symptoms may be, look for the cause of them in your methods of living!

Look to the thinking, the diet, and the general habits. So we did; and a few questions immediately disclosed that the man had a gargantuan appetite; that his diet contained a tremendous excess of starch and meat food; that he bolted his meals; that he was in the habit of going to bed very late; that he washed down his meals with large draughts of strong tea; that he had almost

no molars to chew his food with; that he was given to worrying over his work and his physical condition; and that he was exceedingly constipated into the bargain.

Not a very difficult problem, is it?

But many thousands as simple go, not merely unsolved every year, but are definitely made worse, and frequently chronically and even dangerously ill by treatment which, though usually well-intentioned enough, is wrong in principle, and therefore inevitably ineffective in practice!

This young man must have his teeth put in order; he must eat slowly and chew thoroughly; he must go to bed in reasonable time; he must not wash down his meals with tea; he must give up the attempt to live on excessive quantities of dead and adulterated foods, and exercise moderation and wise choice; he must resume the exercise he had been ordered to stop; and, he must be encouraged to discipline his thinking, so that the destructive habit of worrying may be replaced with the constructive one of cheerful confidence.

It is in just such exceedingly simple problems that we are constantly being betrayed, by orthodox beliefs, into a variety of costly and tragic blunders. Tonsils and teeth are removed—probably the appendix and gall bladder also—while all the time the causes continue and effects become consequently more difficult of correction. The degenerative process gradually gets worse and, sooner or later, symptoms of gross disorder appear.

Operation after operation is advised; and expensive treatment and investigation of every kind undertaken, until at last some symptom occurs for which there is no effective expedient—at which stage the sufferer is told that nothing more can be done for him.

Apparently we have yet to learn that disease seldom attacks healthy people. If we would enjoy good health, however, we must be willing to take a dittle.

ACCO STATE OF

trouble to deserve it. Too many of us have been willing to drift along; and look to somebody to remove for us the consequences of our ignorance and neglect.

What fools we are! Why not spend a little time on physical culture; and mental and spiritual development and discipline? Take a pride in personal appearance and mental poise; in the glow of radiant health; in sweetness of disposition. Loveliness, happiness, and efficiency will be our reward—and that at a modest price in restraint that makes the requisite effort a pleasure rather than a penance.

You older people whose apparently mysterious sufferings have cost you so dear—look to your habits of thought; look to your methods of feeding; look to your general habits. Do you think that fear and worry, impatience, irritability and depression spell good health? Do you not know that it is the live elements in food that supply us with an important part of our vitality; and that dead foods which have had these live elements removed in refining, preserving or preparation will not support healthy life?

Do you think you can ignore the bodily requirements with regard to rest, exercise, sunshine and fresh air, water, clothing and posture, and then go to somebody who doesn't even take into consideration their vital concern with your sufferings, and sacrifice some portion of your anatomy, or swallow some deadly poison, in the hope of restoring your body to health?

You have a duty to your children, and the community as well, to say nothing of your duty to yourself. And by the same token, do you think that financial difficulties cannot be avoided and do not spring from causes as ridiculously simple?

Shake it up, you people! Life more abundant is ours for the taking Open your eyes (of both kinds); look around you; a world, and a people, of almost infinite possibilities! Which is it to be? Health or disease? Poverty or wealth? Happiness or despair? Endeavour or self-indulgence? We must make our choice. I've made mine. Many others have done, and are doing, the same. And let me tell you this. I wouldn't go back to the best of the old ways for a knighthood and £20,000 a year.

DOCTOR WILLIAMS' new Health Book, "Life More Abundant," can now be obtained from H. Rowell, Bookseller, 41 Victoria Avenue, Wanganui. Price 3/6; posted 3/9. Advt.





FREE

We wish you to try Listerine Antiseptic at our expense? Send 2d. in stamps (to cover packing and postage) for sample sized bottle addressed Lambert Pharmacal Co. (N.Z.), Ltd., Ghuznee Street, Wellington.

RACING AND TROTTING

Since its inception, over fifty years ago, the 'N.Z. Referee' has grown in the esteem of Dominion sportsmen and has long been regarded as the oldest and most authoritative sporting paper in New Zealand. For reliable information on current racing and trotting—all booksellers—the

N.Z. REFEREE

For the WEEK

1YA: Children's song service. 2YA: Uncle William and the choir from the Brooklyn Baptist Sunday school.

3YA: Pastor Stuart Stevens and the children from the Beckenham Church Christ Sunday school. 4YA: Big Brother Bill.

MONDAY.

IYA: Conducted by Uncle Rex.

2YA: Conducted by Andy Man.

3YA: Cousins Clay and Jack. 4YA: Conducted by Sheila.

TUESDAY.

1YA: Conducted, by Uncle Dave.

2YA: Conducted by Jumbo and Jumuna.

3YA: Aunt Pat and Stamp Man,

4YA: Conducted by Aunt Leonore.

WEDNESDAY.

1YA: Conducted by Peter. 2YA; Conducted by Uncle Gampbell.

3YA: Conducted by Uncle Alan. .

4YA: Conducted by the Travel Man.

4ZB: 6.30 p.m.: Smile Family in music, song and verse.

THURSDAY.

Conducted by Aunt IYA: Dorothea.

Conducted by 2YA:Aunt Molly.

3YA: Conducted by Skipper. 4YA: Conducted by Big Brother Bill.

FRIDAY.

1YA: Conducted by Aunt Jean and Nod.

2YA: Conducted by Annt Molly.

3YA: Conducted by Jock. 4YA, Conducted by Big Bro-

ther Bill and Mr. Aero Man. SATURDAY.

1YA: Conducted by Cinderella.

2YA: Conducted by Uncle Jasper, 3YA: Conducted by Mr. Rid-

dleman.

4YA: Conducted by Aunt Anita and Cousin Molly.

LABOURER asked builder's foreman for work.

"You don't look fit for really hard labour." rémarked the foreman.

"Well, some of the best judges in the country have said I am," replied the labourer.

CHILDREN'S HOURS A PAGE FOR RADIGHEA

THE GARDENING FILM

PRUCE climbed up to the top of the garden wall and on the other side he saw their neighbour, old Mr. Spear, busily at work below.

"Hullo!" he called. "Look how I can balance on this wall1"

Mr. Spear looked rather bot and tired: "Hullo, Bruce!" he said. "Very good balance! Got anything to do?"

"Not specially," answered Bruce.

"Well, be a good chap and come and help me with this planting-out. Kit promised to be back in time to help, but of course he hasn't showed up—gone off taking more of his precious photos, I suppose." (Kit was Mr. Spear's big nephew.)

Bruce wasn't very pleased at the old gentleman's request, as he'd climbed up the wall partly because he though Mummy might ask him to help ber to do some gardening! Still, be couldn't refuse.

"I want you to fetch that box of plants of plants on eath," said Mr. Spear. "And will you first fetch my the path," trowel?"

There was a great deal of running about and fetching and carrying to do, and poor Bruce began to wish he'd never climbed over the wall. Suddenly he heard a chuckle, and looking round he saw Kit standing behind them with his

"You two are going it!" he laughed.

"Well, Kit," said his uncle, "I thought you were coming back to help me?"

"I'm sorry," smiled Kit, "but you can't have missed me with Bruce doing 90 miles an hour. I got a jolly good shot, too." he ended, patting his camera.

Mr. Spear said. "Well, come and help now. Bruce has done his share."

And Bruce, who thought so too, disappeared over his side of the wall.

Next week Mr. Spear asked Bruce to rea with bim. There were several other boys there, and after tea they went into the study, where Kit gave them a show of films taken

with his cine-camera. They were great fin.

"And now," said Kit. "here is a film showing two famous gardeners hard at work!"

And there on the screen Bruce saw himsel, and Mr. Spear as they had worked at the garden that afternoon.

It was a joke to see what he looked like when he couldn't see himself. He ran home to Munmy in great excitement.
"Mummy!" he shouted. "Kit's taken a real film of me helping Mr. Spear. You can see me running about and carrying things. He says you must come and see it too!"

ណ្ឌាលពេលពេលពេលក្នុការបានសម្រាប់ប CATCH YOUR FRIENDS!

PLACE a halfpenny on a sheet of notepaper. draw round the outline with a pencil, and then carefully cut out a hole. The problem is to pass a penny through this hole without tearing the paper.

Most peop'e will think that it is quite impossible to put the larger coin through the space of the smaller one, but there is a way of doing it. Fold the paper across the middle of the hole. Now place the penny within the folded paper so that part of it projects through the hole. Now, with a little gentle coaxing, you will be able to pull the coin right through without tearing the paper.

ANSWER TO LAST WEEK'S PUZZLE.

MR. JONES, the businessman, sacked the nightwatchman because he should not have been sleeping during the night when he was supposed to be guarding the building.

SNAKE POISON

SOME poisonous snakes can bite without poisoning The way and some cannot. that poisonous snakes use their fangs to inject poison is one of the most wonderful things in Nature, and in the case of some of them-for instance, the common adder or viper, which lives all over Great Britain—this poison fang and its venom are only used as a means of selfdefence, or for getting food.

But the adder as a rule does not use its poison fang when it bites the animal on which it teeds, and so it has a very curious arrangement, by means of which these fangs are laid flat back in the roof of the mouth out of the way of the ordinary teeth which are used for feeding. Thus the adder, for feeding. can use one or other sets of teeth just as it likes when it wishes to kill its foe, and it can tuck its fangs securely out of the way and use its ordinary teeth when it wishes to swallow food. In some of the other poisonous snakes the fangs are fixed, and cannot be used in this way.

Let's Laugh

BILL had been to a party the day before, and his school chum asked him if he had had a good time,

"I should say so," replied ill; "why, "I'm not hungry Bill; yet."

IT happened at the home of our old friend the absentminded professor.
"What a pity," said his

wife, "your best hat has been "Yes?" be inquired. "And

was I wearing it?"

()PTIMIST: Do you ever stop to reflect on your missed opportunities?

Pessimist: No: it would be just my luck to miss more while I was reflecting.

THEY had returned from a camping and fishing holi-

day. "Did you fish with flies." asked a friend,

"Rather!" replied the boys. "Camped with them, are with them and slept with them as well."

PATHER was examining the report which came from the boarding school with Jack

at the end of last term.
"English poor, maths poor,
French very weak," he read aloud, as Jack stood by,

"It is not as good as it might be, Dad, I admit." said Jack, "but read on."

And on the very next line Buther read, "Health excel-

Spanish Impressions By Russian Composer In New Record

Orchestral and Piano Gems in H.M.V.'s Latest List

RIMSKY-KORSAKOFF, the famous Russian composer, commemorated a visit to Spain by writing his impressions in music form, and the result was the "Capriccio Espagnol, Op. 34," (Spanish Caprice) which embodies scenes he found during his travels. The series of contrasted sections follow one another without pause, are as follows :-- Alborada, Variations Alas tonows.—Alborata, variations arborada (repeated), Scene and Gipsy Song, and Fandango of the Asturias. Rimsky-Korsakoff says of this brilliant composition: "According to my plans the Capriccio was to glitter with dazzling concernal colour, and manifestly. ling orchestral colour, and manifestly. I have not been wrong." Manifestly, also, all will agree that he achieved a notable success, described by his compatriot, Tschaikovsky, as a "colossal masterpiece of instrumentation." Under Arthur Fiedler, the Boston orchestra has recorded the work on two discs, which will have a rapturous reception from all symphony fans. will find an honoured place in many collections.

LEOPOLD STOKOWSKI'S success in orchestrating the organ works of the great Bach is again exemplified in the latest recording by the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra of the "Great" Fugue from the old master's "G minor Fantasia and Fugue for Organ." The Fantasia was written especially for the performance at Hamburg when Bach visited the city in 1720, and he doubtless chose the fugue subject from one of Reinken's works in order to please the old Hamburg organist. The orchestral version of the fugue is delightfully scored and efficiently and event that it is the state of the fugue is delightfully scored and efficiently and event that is the state of efficiently and sympathetically played on a new recording.

JOHANN STRAUSS in his "Accelera tion" Waltz, wrote us a rhythmical masterpiece. The playing on a new disc by the famed Minneapolis Orchestra leaves nothing to be desired.

SYDNEY GUSTARD plays the Gaumont Palace cinema organ at Chester to good purpose on his new recording of Bucalossi's "Grasshop-per's Dance" and Bratton's "Teddy Bears' Picnic."

BEETHOVEN'S superb "Sonata in F minor, Op. 57" ("The Appassionata"), composed probably in 1804, was given the title "Appassionata," by Cranz, the Hamburg publisher, certainly not by Beethoven himself. It is somewhat curious that the names given to many of the great composer's works have been conferred upon them by someone else. Beethoven was quite content to let them be known by the opus numbers alone. The "Appassion-ata" ranks with the "Moonlight" as one of the best-known of all the Beethoven series of piano sonatas. It has been described as an outburst of passion, of inborn sensuality of an afflicted soul hungry for happiness, with the clash of a conflicting torment of soul. Played by Edwin Fischer, the brilliant German planist, who gives an almost inspired performance on a new recording (three discs), this sonata will be a notable addition to any consonata noisseur's gramophone record library. and is therefore unhesitatingly recom-

SINCE 1892, when Rudyard Kip-ling's "Barrack Room Ballads" first appeared in book form, these penetrating studies of the British Tommy have earned the admiration of an Empire-wide public. Quite a number of the poems have been set to music by different composers and a selection of Gerard F. Cobb's (which were composed as long ago as 1893) is issued on a 12in. record by Peter Dawson. It is interesting to recall that the popular South Australian baritone himself, under the pen-name of "J. I'. McCall" has set two of the ballads, "Cells," and "Boots." From Cobb's songs six have been selected for the songs six have been selected for the present recordings, viz: "Fuzzy-Wuzzy," "Screw Guns," "Route Marchin'," "The Young British Soldier," "Cells," and "Mandalay," They lose nothing under the skilled and sympathetic artistry of Peter Dawson, who, despite advancing time, seems to remain a veritable Peter Pan among baritones. This is one of those records father will fancy—tactful offspring please note!

THE way in which Paul Robeson sings the "Spirituals" of his own people is familiar to all who have heard him in recitals or on his records. This month H.M.V. has seen fit to release Paul's rendering of "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot." and "On M. Lournov." Event listoner to "On Ma Journey." Every listener this gem among vocal recordings will instinctively pay Paul Robeson the tribute due him for his inimitable renderings of the negro's own music. which voices the black man's religious outlook. "The "Sweet Chariot" referred to in the song is none other than the flery vehicle by which Elijab was carried up to heaven. Reference to the Second Book of Kings (2.11) will furnish the original idea behind this unique and beautiful song, which a has been arranged by H. T. Burleigh "On Ma Journey," on the same record is another appealing song. The new disc is assured of a hearty reception by all lovers of good singing and those possessed of broad racial sympathieswhich means all New Zealanders.

CLAUDE LAPHAM, whose famous Japanese opera "Sakura," was given its premiere in Hollywood Bowl with a cast of 2000 before an audience of 10 times that number, has now written a tone poem called Yama." Thwarted Japanese lovers. true to that country's fatalistic philosophy, plight eternal troth and theu leap together into the crater of the semi-extinct volcano, after which Lapham's new work is named,

Mainly About Food

(Continued from Page 53.)

water, add to pan and boil for five minutes, then add lemon-juice. Whisk the egg-whites stiff, then whisk cornflour mixture to this. Pour into mould and leave fill set. For the sauce, bring half a pint of milk to the boil, take from fire, add 1 dessertspoonful sugar and the yolks of the two eggs. Stir over slow fire until it thickens, leave till cold, then pour round the pudding.—Mrs. A.L.P. (Denniston). niston).

Wholemeal Date Pudding

QUARTER of a pound of butter, ½ cup brown sugar, 1 egg, i teaspoon carbonate of soda, 1 cup dates, enough wholemeal to stiffen. Method: Beat butter and sugar to a cream, add egg beaten, add soda dissolved in milk, dates and meal, and steam three bours.—Mrs. D.J.M. (Tarata).

Date and Nut Muffins

QUALTER cup of butter, 2 teaspoons QUALTER cup of butter, 2 teaspoons baking powder, 1 egg. 4 cup sugar, 4 teaspoon salt, 1 cup health bran, two-thirds of a cup of chopped dates. 4 cup of chopped walnuts, 4 cup of milk, 1 cup of flour. Cream shortening and sugar, add beaten egg. flour, baking powder salt sifted together, bran and milk. Str in dates and auts over which some of the flour has been sifted. Bake 25 minutes in greased gem pans in hot oven (400 degrees).—Mrs. W. McV. (Rotorua).

Canadian Sand Tarts

ONE egg, ½ cup melted butter, ½ cup sugar, 1 cup dates (cut small), few walnuts (cut small), pinch of salt, and vanilla flavouring. Beat egg and sugar and mix in all other ingredients and place spoonfuls in raw pastry shells and cook in moderate oven 15 minutes, Mixture will make 1½ dozen tarts.—Mrs. N.B. (Remuera).

Family Madeira

REAT alb. butter and 1 breakfast cup BEAT 1h, butter and I breaktast cup sugar to a cream, add 4 well-heaten eggs, 1 cup milk, I dessertspoon glycerine and any flavouring liked, then add 3 large cups flour and 2 teaspoons baking powder sifted together. Bake in large paper-lined tin or make into two smaller cakes. Bake half an hour.—K.H.J. (Carterter) terton).

SAVED FROM "LIVING HELL"

"I am writing to tell you how much I owe to R-U-R," writes Mr. N. E. Joyce, Matson's Road, Papanul, "For over 3 years I suffered a living hell with muscular rheumatism. My left arm was practically paralysed so that I could not dress myself, and I used to get frightful pains at night in the buck and shoulders, and at times I couldn't turn my head. I speniwell over £30 on so-called remedies, hospitals and doctors before I tried out your R-U-R." R-U-R is sold with a written money-back guarantee certificate in every packet. R-U-R is obtainable from Chemists throughout New Zealand and from Hutchinson Bros., and Invincible Cash and Carry Stores, Auckland. Free booklet from R-U-R Proprietary, 19 Regent Street, Christchurch.

BRIGHTEN YOUR MEAL TABLE!

John Boardman Stainless Rnives, Ashberry A.1 Silver Plated Forks and Spoops,
THERE ARE NONE BRIGHTER.
Send for your copy of our FUEE
Illustrated Catalogué.
SUPREME SUCCERWARE
SERVICE.

130 Queen's Arcade. Auckland, C.1.

TWO NEW SERIES

ALTHOUGH there isn't even a label over the door of the Supervisor of Talks for the National Broadcasting Service at the head office in Wellington, that doesn't mean that Mr. Alan Mulgan isn't hard at work. Talks have to be thought out—especially if a series is contemplated—thoroughly planned, and built up for the listener. And in some cases this is anything but an easy task. Choice of subject, subject matter and speaker, have to be considered and approved, and occasionally the supervisor encounters serious snags.

When it was decided to develop the idea of personal recollections of famous New Zealanders, it was found difficult to "cover" many of the well-known names of New Zealand old-time figures with talks by people who actually knew well the personalities intended for inclusion. For instance, there aren't many people alive here to-day who knew Sir George Grey well enough to talk about him over the air, and even if they did, there is the question of capacity to speak for a broadcast. Toothless and thin-voiced old-timers mightn't register very well.

Fortunately for his peace of mind. the Supervisor of Talks draws the line at trying to find personal acquaintances of Bishop Selwyn and Governor Hobson. However, he has the start of this series settled, and the talks are to be delivered from various main national stations over the next two or three months. Political figures will naturally have a share in this series. but leaders of the past in sporting spheres and other interests will also receive attention. The series is to be called "A Famous Man I Knew," and the first will be delivered by Sir James Hutchinson, of Dunedin, whose subject is Sir Julius Vogel. This talk is to be broadcast from 4YA on September 10. The two knights were formerly associated in newspaper work.

From 2YA on October 6 the second talk will be given by Mr. Tom L. Mills, of Feilding, his subject being Richard Seddon. Mr. Mills saw a great deal of the staunch old political leader during his premiership, as the speaker was then a Parliamentary reporter for a Wellington newspaper.

Mr. F. S. Murray, of Auckland, a former New Zealand representative footballer, is to talk on Dave Gallagher, captain of the 1905 All Blacks, from 1YA later in the same month. It is hoped that Anthony Wilding will be the subject of another talk from 3YA.

Another series will be most topical. Its name is "Let's Build a House," and it is designed especially for those whose intention is to take advantage of whatever housing schemes may be set going in the Dominion—or anybody else who would like a little idea of the work and considerations entailed in house-building. The first of the three talks will introduce Tom. Mary, and

their architect, discussing suitable sections and styles of building to correspond with the selected site. Sketch plans are devised, and in the second talk these plans have partly materialised, for listeners by now will find Tom and Mary visiting their home-to-be and discussing things with builders, carpenters and other artisans, and finding out a lot they didn't know before. At last the house is completed, and the third talk will contain the "settling up" business which follows the completion of any such work. The dates for these three talks, from 2YA, will be September 15, 22 and 29.

Maori poetry is the subject to be dealt with in three further broadcasts by Mr. W. Bird, formerly Senior Inspector of Native Schools, and later Chief Inspector of Primary Schools. These talks will set out to contrast the real old Maori songs with the songs that are usually sung now in Maori entertainments. Mr. Bird has made a particular study of this, and will be making use of material not known to many Europeans.

Radio Round the World

THE Federal Communications Commission of the U.S.A. is having a lot of trouble with stations across the Mexican border which transmit advertisements for quack medicines and other knavery on high power and on wavelengths already allotted to American stations. The Commission is making representations to the Mexican Government "to outlaw these sta-

tions," because "they are not really Mexican, for they obviously cater for American listeners, and have established themselves in Mexican territory in order to circumvent American laws"

A METHOD of secret facsimile transmission for telephone lines and radio was announced recently by the famous French television pioneer—Edouard Belin. Monsteur Belin, who presented his invention to the French War Department, guarantees that messages, even though they are intercepted by wire tapping or radio reception, will be so garbled that they will be absolutely incomprehensible. It is expected that this system will prevent the leakage of messages in case of war.

THIS is going to be a stop-not year for the B.B.C. if all its plans for 1936 come to fruition. Having completed the structural work at the Alexandra Palace, there were the television transmitters to be installed ready programmes in August. New regional stations are regional stations are to be opened in Northern Ireland, North Scotland, and at Newcastle; while North Wales is to have a five-kilowatter and the West Regional is to be re-christened Welsh Regional, the Worth being county by the results. West being served by other means. Studios are springing up everywhere. headquarters' accommodation is being extended, and the Empire station gets bigger and bigger. Wirelessly speaking, the skies are blue, the glass is high, and we are sailing before the wind, my hearties, with a yo, heave ho!



Two Guest Towel Ideas

Lace Edging For Guest Towel

MATERIALS Required: 2 balls (10 gram) Coats' Mercer-Crochet No. 40's F. 441 (Buttercup).

1 pair knitting needl∈s, No. 15's.

yard Huckaback (Buttercup). skein "Anchor" Stranded Cotton F.

441 (Buttercup).

Width of edging across peak equals 2 inches (5.10 cms).

Cast on 15 sts.

1st Row: S 1. k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 5, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog ot, k 2.

2nd and every alternate row: Ot, k 2 tog, k to end of row.

3rd Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog. k 4, * ot, k 2 tog, repeat from * twice more, ot, k 2.

5th Row: S1, k1, ot, k2 tog, 43, * ot, k2 tog, repeat from * 3 times more, ot, k 2.

7th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 2, * ot, k 2 tog, repeat from * 4 times more, ot, k 2.

9th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 1, * ot, k 2 tog, repeat from * 5 times more, ot, k 2.

11th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 1, k 2 tog, * ot, k 2 tog, repeat from * 5 times more, k 1.

13th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 2, k 2 tog, * ot, k 2 tog, repeat from * 4 times more, k 1.

15th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 3, k 2 tog, * ot, k 2 tog, repeat from * 3 times more, k 1.

17th Row: S 1, k 1, ot k 2 tog, k 4, k 2 tog, * ot, k 2 tog, repeat from * twice more, k 1.

19th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 5, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, t. k 2 tog, k 1.

21st Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog k 7, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2.

23rd Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 8, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2. 25th Row: S 1, k 1, ot k 2 tog, k 9, ot k 2 tog, ot, k 2.

27th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 10, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2. 29th Row: S 1, k 1 ot, k 2 tog, k 11, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2.

31st Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 9, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, k 1.

33rd Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 8, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, k 1.

35th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 7, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, ot k 2 tog, k 1.

37th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 6, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, k 1.

39th Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 5, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2 tog, k 1.

40th Row: Ot. k 2 tog, k to end of row.

Repeat from first row for length required.

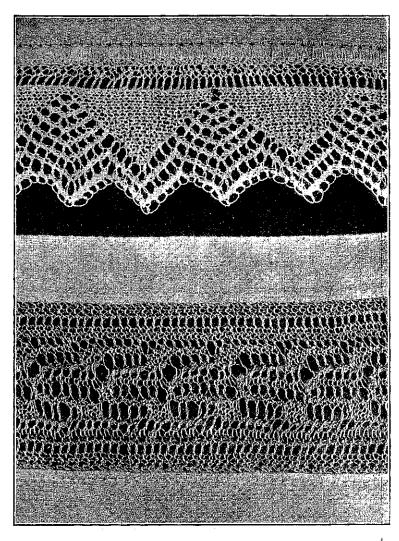
Narrow Edging: Cast on 6 sts.

1st Row: S 1, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 2. 2nd Row: Ot, k 2 tog, k to end of row.

Repeat these two rows for length required.

To Make up Towel: Lay a hem 3/16th.-inch (.5 cm.) at end of towel and work 1 dc with 1 ch between over it. Sew on edging.

Finish off other end of towel in same way and sew on narrow edging, placing the looped edge to edge of dc's.



Alternative: With Stranded Cotton F. 441, using 13 strands, work a row of button stitch along either end of towel making the stitch f-inch. (.32 cm.) in depth. Sew on edgings.

Materials required in Anchor Pearl Cotton No. 8: 1 ball (10 gram) F. 441 (Buttercup).

INSERTION FOR GUEST TOWEL

Materials Required: 1 ball (20 gram) or 2 balls (10 gram) Coats' Mercer-Crochet No. 40's, F. 459 (blue).

1 pair Milward's Phantom Knitting Pins, No. 15's.

§ yard Huckaback (blue).

Width of Insertion: 2g inches (6.05 cms.).

Cast on 23 sts.

1st Row: S 1, k 2, ot k 2 tog, k 1, ot, k 3, ot, k 2 tog, k 3 tog pass the last st over, ot, k 3, ot, k 2, ot, k 2 tog, k 2. 2nd and every alternate Row: S 1, k 4, p 13, k 5.

3rd Row: S 1, k 2, ot, k 2 tog, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 1, k 2 tog, ot, k 1, ot, k 2 tog, k 1, k 2 tog, ot, k 2, ot, k 2 tog, k 2. 5th Row: Same as 3rd row.

7th Row: S 1, k 2, ot k 2 tog, k 1, ot, k 1, ot, s 1, k 3 tog, pass the slip stitch over, ot, k 1, ot, s 1, k 3 tog, pass the slip stitch over, ot, k 1, ot, k 2, ot, k 2 tog, k 2.

9th Row: S 1, k 2, ot, k 2 tog, k 1, ot k 2 tog, ot, k 3 tog, ot, k 3 tog, ot, k 3 tog, ot, k 2 tog, ot, k 2, ot, k 2 tog, k 2.

10th Row: S 1, k 4, p 13, k 5.

Repeat 9th and 10th rows 3 times more.

Repeat from 1st row for length required. Make two pieces the same length.

To Make up Towel: For bottom of towel cut a strip of Huckabtek 13-inch (4.45 cms.) in depth, fold over and turn in an 1-inch. (.32 cm.) hem on wrong side. Whip edge df insertion to edges of strip. Cut another piece of Huckaback 18 inches (45.88 cms.) in length. Lay a small hem g-inch. (.32 cm.) in depth along bottom and sew down. Whip other edge of insertion to edge of hem. Finish off other end of towel in same way.

Abbreviations: S, slip; K, knit; P, purl; Ot, over thread; Tog together; Sts, stitches.

Materials required in Anchor Pearl Cotton, No. 8's: 2 balls (10 gram), F. 459 (blue).

PARLIAMENT ON THE AIR!

You have all listened in with interest to the many important debates from the "House" but have you ever thought of the procedure of Parliament, or what the terms used by the members, or Speaker, mean?

"LISTENERS" GUIDE PARLIAMENT ON THE

is a book which has just been published. It was prepared by Mr. C. E. Wheeler, that well-known doyen of the Press Gallery, who from his lifetime knowledge of Parliamentary procedure has put into plain simple language a most effective guide to

The contents of the book include-Photographs of every member of Parliament. Seating Plan showing the position of each member.

Explanation of—
Representative Parliamentary Government.

Stages of a Bill.

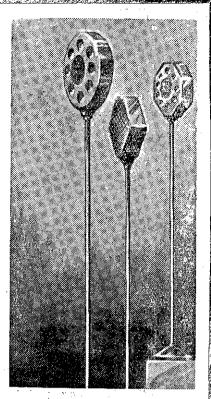
Mr. Speaker calls "Order." Putting the Question.

Divisions.

Time Limits of Speeches. Discouraging the Stone-Waller.

Parliament Oratory.

General Information about Parliament.



PRICE 1/6 All Booksellers or 1/7 posted .from

NATIONAL MAGAZINES,

Wellington



The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating!

-Yes and the secret of good cooking is in the

'N.Z. RADIO RECORD'

This is a book which has been completed from the very best recipes that have appeared in the recipe-section of the "N.Z. Radio Record."

These recipes represent the very best that have been supplied by housewives over the last year or two, and the "N.Z. Radio Record" Cookery Book contains over 500 of them.

The contents include—Special sections for Soups, Fish, Meat, Vegetables, Savoury Luncheons, Supper Savouries, Salads and Salad Dressings, Puddings, Sweets, Pastry, Cakes, Biscuits, Pickles, Chutneys, and Sauces, Jams, Drinks and many other sundry recipes.

PRICE 1/-

All Booksellers, or 1/1 posted from the Publishers.

NATIONAL MAGAZINES

BOX 1680R

WELLINGTON